This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

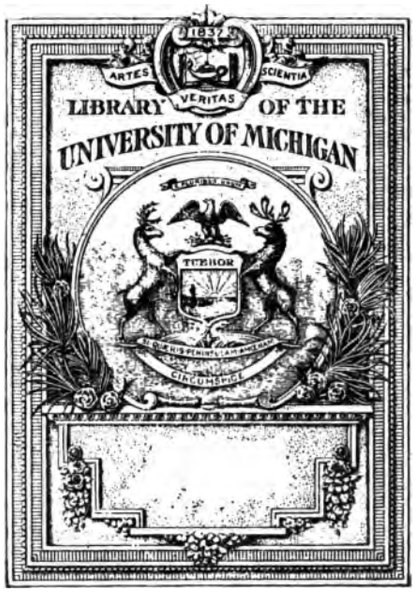
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,729



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

1. Mrs. William S. Little,
National No. 860
State Regent, New York

3. Mrs. Wallace Delafield,
National No 14197
State Regent, Missouri

2. Mrs, Ruth M. Griswold Pealer,
National No. 23516,
Registrar General, New York

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXXIX

38001—39000

1902

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1914

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1914

PREFACE

417949

PREFACE.

In presenting this 39th volume of our Lineage Book, we record as history, and place among our treasured archives, yet another thousand names of men and women of the American Revolution who played their part in that National drama, so momentous and decisive.

These Lineage Books of our Society do not transcend their own province.

They may be commended for their exclusion of irrelevant matter, and for a condensation of what is relevant, to the utmost degree consistent with explicitness and clearness.

With their simple brief record of names, dates, deeds, they preserve in the smallest space, as in an urn full of white dust, the substance of each career.

With listed names and dates of deeds, these thousand records afford a firm chronological foothold from which to approach both the preceding and succeeding times.

Here within these pages we have an abundance of facts, on which to rest and cast a new glance of wider range into the epoch making time of the American Revolution.

Here the story of that time told in fragments through the individual participators, is distilled again in drops, which fall into that widening and deepening stream of historical truths, into which, historians, story writer, and biographer shall hereafter cast their nets, for the essential materials of their craft.

To all students of History, truth is the leading object.

Rigid conformity to the exactions of this requirement are herein met, in all facts, statistics, dates, incidents narrated.

The footlights which on the stage so accentuate the characteristics of action, would, if focussed on these players in a greater drama, illuminate the deeds of these men and women in council and in action. Ampler description of the scenes and times in which they moved, would yield the essential materials which constitute true

history. We are held by the limitations of our field and the type of our publication to a few bold strokes.

We give the genealogical and biographical outline sketch for awakened interest to fill in by imagination, fancy, memory, reflection and study, the portraits that shall again have life with power. We, the descendants of Patriots, pledge ourselves "to perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence."

These ancestors of ours may truly live again in us.

Again we may hear their voices of steadying caution and wisdom in our day of conflict, struggle and doubt.

Something of their indomitable courage, faith, bravery, fortitude, strength, may be ours when the battle must be waged.

Their determination to succeed, their willingness to sacrifice much and endure with patience, shall not outrun our own zeal in of talent and resources to our Country, and to equal them in quickness of response to the call of duty from whatsoever quarter it may sound.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. William S. Little, National No. 860.
State Regent, New York.

2. Mrs. Ruth M. Griswold Pealer, National No. 23516.
Registrar General, New York.

3. Mrs. Wallace Delafield, National No. 14197.
State Regent, Missouri.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1902.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON B. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. D. D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH C. WILLIAMS.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MRS. JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	"	Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	"	Helen M. Norton.
California,	"	John F. Swift.
Colorado,	"	Chas. Eldridge.
Connecticut,	"	Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	"	Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	"	Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	"	Robert Emory Park.
Illinois,	"	Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	"	James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	"	Julian Richards.
Kansas,	"	A. H. Thompson.
Kentucky,	"	Mary A. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	"	C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	"	W. E. Youland.
Maryland,	"	J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss	Helen M. Winslow.
Michigan,	Mrs.	William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	"	Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss	Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs.	George H. Shields.
Montana,	"	Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	"	Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	"	Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss	E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs.	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	William S. Little.
North Carolina,	Miss	Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs.	Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	"	John A. Murphy.
Oregon,	"	Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss	Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs.	Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	"	H. W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	"	John Lane Henry.
Utah,	"	Margaret E. Wallace.
Vermont,	"	Julius J. Estey.
Virginia,	"	Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	"	George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	Miss	Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs.	Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	"	William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. LIBBIE JOSEPHINE BELL. 38001

Born in Pleasant Valley, New York.

Wife of James E. Bell.

Descendant of William Holmes, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac C. Holmes and Phebe Van Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler C. Holmes and Betsey Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holmes and Phebe Cromwell, his wife.

William Holmes, (1755-1852), served in the Dutchess county militia, under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.

MISS GRACE ANNA CHALMERS. 38002

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Ward.

Daughter of John R. Chalmers and Ellen Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ward and Louisa Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Olive Southworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ward and Eleanor Warner, his wife.

Jabez Ward, (1760-1825), was placed on the pension roll in Rutland Co., Vt., 1818 for service of Quartermaster's sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in West Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 33032.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. HELEN NORRIS THORNDIKE. 38003

Born in Browns Mills, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stewart Thorndike.

Descendant of Judge William Brown.

Daughter of William Brown Norris and Harriet Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norris and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Scott (1743-1815), his wife.

William Brown, (1736-1825), served as lieutenant of militia; was in the recruiting service and commissary of purchases of Cumberland county. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1780-1782. He was born in Maryland; died in Browns Mills, Pa.

Also Nos. 5508, 8862, 30127, 34528.

MRS. ANNIE SHINN SMITH. 38004.

Born in Lebanon, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. W. L. Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Long of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Shinn and Kate Hirsch (1839-1900), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hirsch (1812-82) and Ann Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Mary Long, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Long and Eleanor ——, his wife.

Thomas Long was a minute man in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company of Somerset county militia, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY E. SHINN. 38005.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Long.

Daughter of William H. Shinn and Kate Hirsch, his wife.

See No. 38004.

MRS. MARION E. WARREN McCONNELL. 38006

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Horace Clarence McConnell.

Descendant of John Day of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Warren and Mary Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Warren and Sally Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Day (1717-82) and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

John Day, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1832, of Windham county for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also Nos. 18292, 35594.

MRS. SARAH GOODRICH FARWELL. 38007

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Granger Farwell.

Descendant of Charles Goodrich of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardner Goodrich and Sarah Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Goodrich and Mary Wallace Upham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Goodrich and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Charles Goodrich, (1720-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Pittsfield, where he built the second house in the town. He responded to the Bennington Alarm.

Also Nos. 23737, 24560.

MRS. BERTHA SMITH TITUS. 38008

Born in Red Bud, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebediah Barker.

Daughter of Robert Jordan Smith and Susan O. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Barker (1784-1867) and Rachel Jarrard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Barker and Susanna (Barker) (1758-1840), his wife.

Zebediah Barker served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777 and 1778, served as sergeant in the Northern Army. He was born in Vermont; removed to Illinois, 1818, and died soon after in Monroe county.

Also No. 19116.

MRS. JULIA WATKINS BRASS. 38009

Born in Trenton, New York.

Widow of Allan H. Brass.

Descendant of Oliver Watkins.

Daughter of Oliver Watkins and Lucy Loomer, his 2nd wife, m. 1798.

Oliver Watkins, (1760-1833), enlisted 1777 under Capt. William Watkins and 1779 served under Captain Barnes. In

1832 was allowed a pension for over ten months actual service, Massachusetts line as private. In 1855 his widow, age 77, received a pension. He was born in Holliston, Mass; enlisted from Hinsdale; died in Oswego, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE DUNKLEE MARSH. 38010

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of James Gorton Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Eastman.

Daughter of William A. Dunklee and Mary R. Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Dunklee and Caroline E. Swayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dunklee and Susanna Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Sarah Kimball, his wife, m. 1756.

Moses Eastman, (1732-1812), served as private, sergeant and second lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 5792, 15060, 25752, 29911, 34245.

MISS HELEN EMELINE CRUMPTON. 38011

Born in Freedom, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Thompson.

Daughter of William Warren Crumpton and M. Emma Gerry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Gerry and Juliann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and Hamer ——, his wife.

Cornelius Thompson enlisted from Salem, Mass. as a seaman, 1777, under Capt. John Fisk on the "Massachusetts." He commanded the "Hawk," 1780, and the "Atlanta," 1782. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Trenton, Maine.

Also Nos. 13293, 21466, 24729.

MRS. MARY ROBBINS LAWRENCE. 38012

Born in Chippewa, Ohio.

Wife of Fred F. Lawrence.

Descendant of Ensign Brintnal Robbins.

Daughter of Reuben M. Woods and Betsey M. Eyles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Woods and Polly Robbins (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brintnal Robbins and Mary Boardman (1759-1819), his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Brintnal Robbins (1719-1814) and Kezia Minor (1728-84), his wife.

Brintnal Robbins, (1756-1836), enlisted from New London County, Connecticut, 1775, and 1780 was commissioned ensign under his brother, Capt. Samuel Robbins. He was at Concord, White Plains, Rhode Island and New London. He applied for a pension 1834, in Hempfield, Pa. and it was granted for service as ensign Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 10999, 13739.

MRS. CLARA JANE GRIFFITH TRIMBLE. 38013.

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of George Matthew Trimble.

Descendant of William Griffith, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William John Griffith and Emeline Hildabrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bowman Bigelow Griffith and Jane Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Griffith, Jr., and Mary Childs, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Griffith and Mercy Simpson, his wife.

William Griffith, Jr., (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, 1831, for service as private, New York militia. He died in Worcester, N. Y.

Also No. 24596.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BRIGGS CAPEN ECKHART. 38014

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Percy B. Eckhart.

Descendant of Joseph Munger, Joseph Munger, Jr., and Capt. Asa Fisk.

Daughter of Charles Laban Capen and Ella E. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leeman W. Capen (1807-83) and Eliza Munger (1819-97), his 2nd wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Munger and Polly Chapin, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger, Jr., and Hannah Fisk, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger, Sr., and Naomi Needham, his wife, m. 1756; Asa Fisk and Elisabeth Knight, his wife, m. 1755.

Joseph Munger, (1719-1805), served as a minute man in Massachusetts. He died in Paris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16093, 19458, 37874.

Joseph Munger, Jr., (1760-1823), turned out from Brimfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm, and at the battle of Saratoga his eyesight was injured. He died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3710, 24585.

Asa Fisk, (1733-1812), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as Captain. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wales, Mass.

Also No. 31622.

MRS. MARTHA RICHARDSON JONES. 38015

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Jones.

Descendant of Tilley Richardson.

Daughter of Josiah Richardson and Cynthia Tolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tilley Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilley Richardson, (1759-1852), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3686, 4200, 5335, 8120, 32984.

MRS. ANNA KEENEY VAN DERVOORT. 38016

Born in Grant Park, Illinois.

Wife of Burton M. Van Dervoort.

Descendant of John Cunnabell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. Keeney and Cornelia F. Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keeney and Ann Conable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunnabell and Sarah Dewey, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell (1719-96) and Rebecca English, his 2nd wife.

John Cunnabell, (1749-1813), turned out in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and Col. David Wells. He was born and died in Barnardstown, Mass.

Also Nos. 9796, 11882, 22829, 35500.

MRS. SARAH PETTINGILL HEDLEY. 38017

Born in Brockport, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettingill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Sanborn and Sarah Pettingill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Hannah Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettingill and Abigail Greeley, his wife.

Andrew Pettingill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 24741, 33406, 36673.

MISS MARY FRANCES SANBORN. 38018

Born in Franklin, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettingill.

Daughter of Stephen Sanborn and Sarah Pettingill, his wife.

See No. 38017.

MRS. MARY ELLA TURK. 38019

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Wife of Abram Lash Turk.

Descendant of Francis Fletcher and of John Muzzey.

Daughter of James Hopkins Muzzey and Joanna Crumby Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Muzzey, Jr., and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife; Deacon Samuel Fletcher (1789-1845) and Annie Bodwell (1795-1886), his 1st wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Fletcher and Sarah Parker, his wife, m. 1760; John Muzzey and Mary Waldron, his wife.

Francis Fletcher, (1733-1797), served as private and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia.

John Muzzey, (1743-1825), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Hempsted; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 18675.

MISS CECELIA DAPHNE GREENWOOD. 38020

Born in La Salle, Illinois.

Descendant of David Merriam and Isaac Merriam.

Daughter of Alfred R. Greenwood and Edith Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ward and Daphne Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Brown and Phebe Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Merriam and Phebe Foster (b. 1764), his 1st wife, m. 1782; Cyril Brown and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Merriam and Eleanor Munroe, his wife (m. 1759; Moses Foster and Mary ———, his wife; James Brown and Rebecca Perry, his wife.

David Merriam, (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Isaac Merriam, (1737-1825), served as a private at various alarms. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Also Nos. 16090, 33159, 34836.

38021

MRS. FRANCES A. PETTIS ARMSTRONG. 38022

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of John F. Armstrong.

Descendant of Jacob Mandeville and of Hon. Jeremiah Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis M. Pettis and Sarah J. Mandeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Numan Mandeville and Peace Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mandeville and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Martha Newman (1728-96), his wife, m. 1752.

Jacob Mandeville, (1752-1839), volunteered 1775 in Cornwall, N. Y. under Capt. Samuel Raymond, Col. Isaac Nichols and was at Fort Montgomery when it was taken. He received a pension in Cayuga county, for six months service as private, New York militia. He was born in Newburg; died in Senate, N. Y.

Jeremiah Clark, (1730-1808), was a member of the Provincial Congress, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Bedford; died in Cornwall, N. Y.

Also No. 37982.

MRS. MARY A. HARMON MEREDITH. *38023*

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Meredith.

Descendant of Jehial Harmon.

Daughter of Jehial Harmon and Elizabeth West, his wife, m. 1800.

Jehial Harmon, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Rockford, Ill.

MRS. ADA MARY GARNESS NOBLE TISDALE. 38024

Born in The Dalles, Oregon.

Wife of Harry Daniel Tisdale.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Neely, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Reeder Noble and Mary Tyler Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Churchill and Mary A. Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John S. Tyler and Anna Neely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Neely and Susannah Nelson, his wife.

Henry Neely, (1743-1802), served as lieutenant in the militia of Ulster and Orange counties. He was born in Orange county, N. Y.; died in Fairfield.

Also No. 35802.

MRS. JESSIE RUSSELL SPALDING. 38025

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Burt Russell and Harriet Potter Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holmes and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clark and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.

James Clark, (1735-89), enlisted as a private 1780, under Capt. Cyrus D. Hart and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield Township, N. J.

MRS. MURIEL JOY ALFORD DIETZ. 38026

Born in Vevay, Indiana.

Wife of John Walter Dietz.

Descendant of Job Hammond.

Daughter of Thomas Greene Alford and Effie Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Alford and Mary Gilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pickett Gilley and Nancy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond and Martha Palmer, his wife.

Job Hammond, (1741-1834), enlisted in South Carolina 1775 under Capt. Thomas Mendon and served to the close of

the war as a private and dragoon. He served under Capt. Benjamin Jolly and Col. William Washington; was in many battles in the south. In 1818 he received a pension in Daviess county, Ind. He was born in South Carolina; died in Alfordsville, Ind.

MISS UNA DELL BERRY. 38027

Born in Loogootee, Indiana.

Descendant of Job Hammond.

Daughter of Charles Julius Berry and Helen Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Alford and Mary Gilley, his wife.

See No. 38026.

MISS WILHELMINA McMAHON. 38028

Born in Huntingburg, Indiana.

Descendant of John Geiger.

Daughter of William R. McMahon and Louisa E. A. Helfrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garstar Helfrich and Henrietta E. Geiger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Geiger (1779-1857) and Eliza (Geiger) (1783-1859), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Geiger (father of Eliza) and Fanny ———, his wife.

John Geiger served as a private in the Rifle Company of Pennsylvania. He died about 1820 in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 37248.

38029

MRS. FLOY GERTRUDE ALTER KANNAL. 38030

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of Harvey J. Kannal.

Descendant of Andrew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Moses Braddock Alter and Elizabeth Peacock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Peacock and Hannah Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp (b. 1788) and Isabella McCullough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sharp and Ann Wood, his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Sharp, (1750-1794), was a private in Capt. William Peebles's Rifle company. He died in Pittsburgh.

MRS. CLIFFORD NEFF MOODY LEWIS. 38031

Born in Rennselaer, Indiana.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Granville Moody and Jennie Parkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moody (b. 1772) and Harriet Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peasley (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1759.

Humphrey Moody, (1738-93), enlisted as a private from Haverhill, 1777, in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company and with him was his son, Nathaniel. He was born in Newbury; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 15844, 16722, 22087, 37643.

MRS. WELTHEA ANN DAVIS CRUME. 38032

Born in West Alexandria, Ohio.

Widow of Thomas Marshall Crume.

Descendant of Lieut. Austin Alden.

Daughter of Josiah Alden Davis and Harriet Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Davis and Salome Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Alden and Sarah Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Austin Alden and Salome Lombard, his wife.

Austin Alden, (1729-1804), who had served in the early wars was lieutenant in the Revolution. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also No. 17602.

MRS. JENNIE TOWNSEND GRAY. 38033

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Descendant of John Townsend.

Daughter of Stephen Townsend (b. 1810) and Mary Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Elvira Cain (1768-1870), his wife, m. 1783.

John Townsend, (1763-1853), served as a soldier in the Revolution in the North Carolina line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wayne county, Ind.

MRS. MARY KNEEDLER MUNSHOWER. 38034

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Raymond H. Munshower.

Descendant of George Shive, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Shive Kneedler and Elizabeth D. Brouse, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Kneedler (1780-1866) and Anna Shive (1781-1841), his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of George Shive and Katherine ——, his wife.

George Shive, (1763-1836), served as a private in Capt. Philip Reed's company, Philadelphia Co., militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HELEN TIRZAH CRAWFORD McARTHUR. 38035

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur McArthur.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White and of Isaac Johnson.

Daughter of Phineas White Crawford and Harriette Connell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Tirzah Maria White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas White and Esther Stevens, his wife; Theophilus Crawford and Annis Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodnan, his wife; Isaac Johnson and Lydia Pierce, his wife.

Enoch White, (1747-1813), served as corporal 1775 and as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Samuel Cook's company of militia. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 5498, 33732, 34732.

Isaac Johnson was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born 1724 in Loeminster, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 14014, 33732.

MRS. HELEN ORR ENGLISH. 38036

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. William E. English.

Descendant of Peter Luke.

Daughter of William Houston Shockey and Emma Gertrude Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John M. Orr and Mary Ann Glossbrenner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Orr and Ann Worley, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Susan Luke, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Luke and Catherine Elizabeth Keiser, his wife.

Peter Luke, (1724-1806), served as Quartermaster. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; will was probated in Frederick county, Va.

MRS. MARY A. STACKERL COUNSELL. 38037

Born in Dyersville, Iowa.

Widow of Charles C. Counsell.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Stackerl and Abbie Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wesley Dillon and Sarah Catherine Sahler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Du Bois Sahler and Eliza Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jacobus Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife, m. 1739.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-1791), served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born and died in Ulster county.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725, 28886, 32066, 34622.

MRS. GRACE D. HOLMES NANCE. 38038

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Edwards.

Daughter of Makins B. Holmes and Juliette Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen B. Farrar and Margaret E. A. Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wise and Abigail Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Edwards and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Joshua Edwards, (1750-1834), enlisted under Capt. John Lane and Capt. Josiah Fay and was at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He received a pension 1818 in Maine for one years actual service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He died in Gardner, Maine.

Also No. 27577.

MRS. LAURA SIMONS TOWER. 38039

Born in Union Springs, New York.

Wife of James A. Tower.

Dscendant of Aaron Bowen.

Daughter of Leonard Simons and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bowen and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Aaron Bowen, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, New York, 1831 for service as private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Fleming, N. Y.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA BENNETT. 38040

Born in Superior, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James R. Bennett and Mary L. Zovick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Barlow Bennett and Mary Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife.

Nathan Bennett served as ensign in the regiment of guards raised to defend the state 1777. He was born 1746.

Also Nos. 4741, 9021, 14020, 31312, 35818.

MISS MINNIE ADLER STUCKEY. 38041

Born in Woodsboro, Illinois.

Descendant of Frederick Miller.

Daughter of Michael Miller Stuckey and Amelia B. ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stuckey and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Miller and Margaret Brown, his wife, m. 1779.

Frederick Miller, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1833 of Kentucky for service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Rowan county, N. C.; died in Jefferson county, Ky.

MISS MARY E. MAHAN. 38042

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Lyle Mahan and Mary Frances Standeford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Standeford and Hannah Cresap Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Collier and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-1788), was a member of the Committee of Safety, an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350, 24293, 26044, 29108, 31113, 32791, 35527.

MRS. MARY H. McCLURE. 38043

Born in Henderson County, Kentucky.
Wife of George Washington McClure.
Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon of North Carolina.
Daughter of Henry Dixon and Ann Maria Ashby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Mary Johnston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon, (1740-82), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of Colonel of Dragoons. He was at the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw Springs, 1781. He was born and died in Caswell county, N. C.

Also Nos. 10472, 12084, 23842, 30314.

MRS. MARY MOORE HARRISON. 38044

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Wife of Frank Wingfield Harrison.
Descendant of Elijah Matthews.
Daughter of John Thomas Moore and Julia ——, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Moore and Mary Jane Matthews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Matthews, Jr. (1771-1828), and Zibiah Hand (1775-1832), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Matthews and Martha Smith (1749-1802), his wife, m. 1770.

Elijah Matthews, (1749-79), served as sailor on board the Brig "Mars" commanded by Robertson Taylor. He was mortally wounded when fighting the ship "Active" which they captured, although superior in men and guns. He was born in Cape May, N. J.

MISS KATHERINE LEWIS PATTY. 38045

Born in Sherman, Texas.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Sr., and of Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of H. M. Patty and Emmie Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah W. Foote and Frances Lucinda Dade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chew Dade and Katherine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington (sister to the Commander-in-Chief), his 2nd wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1726-1781), served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 6331, 7072, 13835, 17229, 18209, 19025, 22806, 35014.

Fielding Lewis, Jr., (1751-1803), served as captain in the Virginia militia. Died in Fairfax county, Va.

MRS. RUTH J. MORTON. 38046

Born in Charlotte County, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. George Edmondson Morton.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas W. Scott and Ruth J. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William C. Scott and Martha H. Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Betsey Woodson Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watkins and Betsey Venable, his wife.

Thomas Watkins, (1732-97), served as captain of cavalry under Green at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died in Prince Edward county, Va.

MRS. HATTIE BOBBITT BYRD. 38047

Born in Chatham County, North Carolina.

Wife of Charles W. Byrd, D. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benajah Leffingwell of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Bobbitt and Harriet Lane Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Leffingwell Kelley and Sarah Findley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hesekiah Kelley and Elizabeth Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Leffingwell and Lucy Backus, his wife, m. 1764.

Benajah Leffingwell, (1738-1804), served as captain, major and was lieutenant colonel at the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. WILLIE MARTIN HURT. 38048

Born in Merriwether County, Georgia.

Wife of George F. Hurt.

Descendant of Charles Abercrombie.

Daughter of Edmund W. Martin and Sallie Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander F. Hill (1831-88) and Mary Jane Warner, his wife, m. 1855.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Warner (1802-81) and Sarah Watts Abercrombie (1802-60), his 1st wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Abercrombie (1773-1829) and Mary Pollard (1778-1810), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Malinda Booth, his wife.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), is found among a list of soldiers of Georgia.

Also No. 33141.

MRS. SALLIE HILL MARTIN. 38049

Born in Merriwether County, Georgia.

Wife of Col. Edmund W. Martin.

Descendant of Charles Abercrombie.

Daughter of Alexander F. Hill and Mary Jane, Warner, his wife.

See No. 38048.

MRS. CLAUDIA EVERETT ROSS. 38050

Born in Fort Valley, Georgia.

Wife of John P. Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Abington Everett and Claudia Josephine Rumph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Rumph and Maria Kaigler Plant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.

Jacob Rumph, (1752-1812), served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

MRS. AUGUSTA BELLINGER CHENEY. 38051

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Widow of Capt. John Martin Cheney.

Descendant of William Bellinger, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Bellinger and Harriet Field, his wife.

William Bellinger, (1758-1826), served as a private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Charleston; died in Beaufort District.

MRS. ALTA SAVAGE ELLIOTT. 38052

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of William Richards Elliott.

Descendant of Jacob Savage, of Maine.

Daughter of Brooks Savage (1842-95) and Christania Nutting, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Jacob Savage and Eliza Cates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Savage and Hannah Gray, his wife, m. 1781.

Jacob Savage, (1758-1826), enlisted as a mariner on the "Hancock" under Commodore John Manley; was captured by the ship Rainbow and carried to Halifax, confined on the ship, Royal which the prisoners succeeding in getting command of and arrived at Marblehead 1778, captured the ships "Fox" and "Flora." In 1818 he received a pension in Anson for service as Mariner and in 1836 his widow was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Woolwich.

Also Nos. 15567, 17282, 23169.

MRS. ALICE FAULKNER ADAMS. 38053

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. W. Adams.

Descendant of John Abbott, Samuel Bartol and John Sparhawk of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Davenport Faulkner and Marcia Anna Sparhawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sparhawk and Maria Ann Bartol, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sparhawk, Jr., and Emma Martin, his wife, m. 1797; Samuel Bartol (b. 1786) and Sarah Russell (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sparhawk and Mary Bacon, his wife,

m. 1767; Samuel Bartol and Mercy Northey, his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Russell and Sarah Abbott (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbott and Ann Hooper (1744-1823), his wife, m. 1765.

John Abbott enlisted for three years in Col. Jonathan Glover's regiment of Essex county militia. He was born in Marblehead 1741, where he died.

Samuel Bartol, (1764-1835), enlisted as a drummer in the rifle company 1775, under Capt. Craig. In 1818 he received a pension as musician, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Marblehead, enlisted in Pennsylvania; died in Salem, Mass.

John Sparhawk, (1745-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence of Marblehead, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH HELEN HASKELL STETSON. 38054

Born in China, Maine.

Wife of O. O. Stetson.

Descendant of William Haskell and of Samuel Varnum.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Haskell and Cyrene (Doe) Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haskell (1791-1863) and Desiah Hawes (1793-1873), his wife; Charles Doe and Rachel Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haskell and Rhoda Bragg, his wife; Samuel Varnum and Mary Parker, his wife.

William Haskell, (1759-1827), enlisted under Capt. Mathias Toby for three years, served under Capt. John Reed, Col. James Hunter and Capt. Ebenezer Smith and was discharged at West Point. In 1818 he received a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in China, Maine.

Samuel Varnum, (1747-1828), enlisted 1776 as a private and served under Capt. Elijah Lewis. He was at Long Island, Kings Bridge and Harlem Heights. In 1818 at Clinton, Maine, he was allowed a pension for service as private Rhode Island, Continental line.

MRS. ISA COBURN CHILD. 38055

Born in Carthage, Maine.

Wife of Joseph Story Child.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newman and of Benjamin Daws.

Daughter of John Gardner Coburn and Osca Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Newman and Julia Leavitt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman and Sara Daws (1762-1851), his wife, m. 1782.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Daws and Hannah Mears, his wife, m. 1749.

Ebenezer Newman, (1756-1839), was at the siege of Boston and wounded in retreat from New York, 1776. He received a pension 1818 for two years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Also Nos. 27407, 30579.

Benjamin Daws, (1716-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also Nos. 2915, 21617.

MRS. ELEANOR JOHNSON CROMWELL. 38056

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.
Wife of Henry Cromwell.
Descendant of Charles Walker, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Brewster and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Johnson and Frances Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walker and Ann Cradock, his wife.

Charles Walker, (1744-1825), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Maryland.

MRS. ANGELYN BREWSTER WIGGINS. 38057

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.
Wife of Henry Wyckoff Wiggins.
Descendant of Charles Walker.
Daughter of James Brewster and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.
See No. 38056.

MRS. JANE MAYER BRADFORD. 38058

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Wife of Thomas Kell Bradford.
Descendant of Eliphalet Poor, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Brantz Mayer and Cornelia Poor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Poor and Jane Etting Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Poor and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Eliphalet Poor, (1746-1827), served in Capt. Hezekiah

Hutchins's volunteers who marched from Hempstead and joined the Northern Army at Saratoga 1777. He also served as Selectman.

Also No. 7995.

MRS. DESIREE BRANCH CLARK. 38059

Born in Hamilton, Virginia.

Wife of Louis Thomas Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Branch and Melissa Maurice Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mann Branch and Sarah Ellen Harris, his wife; Nathan Jarvis and Ellen Chinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Jarvis and Mellicent Hosmer (1768-1826), his wife, m. 1795; Matthew Branch and Rebecca Bell. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bell and Rebecca Harrison, his wife; Nathan Hosmer (1740-77) and Beulah (Hosmer) (1742-78), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hosmer (1709-82) and Millicent Wood, his wife, m. 1732.

Henry Bell, (1745-1811), served in the Third Continental Dragoons as lieutenant. He was born in Chesterfield county, Va.; died in Buckingham county.

Also Nos. 6663, 7068, 8064.

MRS. FLORENCE MATHEWS CLARK. 38060

Born in Glenwood, Maryland.

Wife of Thaddeus Watkins Clark, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith and of Capt. Samuel Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Mathews and Harriet Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burroughs Mathews and Katherine Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry (1762-1846), his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was one of the signers of the "Association of Freemen of Maryland."

Also Nos. 3812, 5091, 15489, 19096, 23405.

Samuel Griffith, (1752-1833), was captain of the Seventh company of Regulars, Continental army, 1777.

Also Nos. 80, 1670, 18995, 31902, 37687.

MRS. ANNIE RIGGS KEYS LEVERING. 38061

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Leonidas Levering.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Keys, Hon. James Bayly and Lieut. Samuel Riggs.

Daughter of Robert Taylor Keys and Rebecca Smith Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bayly Keys and Priscilla Taylor, his wife; Edward Norris and Amelia Dorsey Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keys and Mary Bayly, his wife; George W. Riggs and Eliza Robinson, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bayly and Mary ——, his wife; Samuel Riggs and Amelia Dorsey, his wife.

Richard Keys, (1756-1830), enlisted in the Flying Camp of Lancaster county, under Col. James Cunningham, 1776. He was disabled but recovered and re-entered the army. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 7220, 13501.

Samuel Riggs, (1749-1814), served as second lieutenant of Frederick county, Md., militia.

James Bayly was Justice of Common Pleas to receive oaths of loyalty. He died 1793 in Lancaster county, Pa.

MISS JULIA HOBBIE TOMPKINS. 38062

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Tompkins and Augusta Root Hobbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Tompkins and Mary Perry Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Tompkins and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and Sarah Hyatt, his wife.

Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, (1736-1823), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1776; member of the Council of Safety 1777 and member from Westchester county, to the Provincial Assembly 1780-82. He was born and died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 2194.

38063

MISS HELEN RICHARDS HEALY. 38064

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Healy, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Healy and Alice Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Plummer Healy and Mary P. Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Healy and Sally Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Healy, Jr., and Mary Wight (1745-1827), his wife, m. 1762.

John Healy, Jr., (1733-1810), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Phineas Cook's company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. ALICE M. WALES. 38065

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abijah Tyler Wales.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Palemon Capron Wilmarth and Harriet Amanda Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Wilmarth and Mary Claflin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wilmarth and Sarah Sweet, his wife.

Ebenezer Wilmarth, (1738-1828), enlisted 1775 and served under Capt. Caleb Richardson, Col. Ephraim Jackson and Col. Henry Jackson. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

38066

MRS. S. LUELLA READ. 38067

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan H. Read.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Mathewson and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Williams and Eunice Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Williams and Experience White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams, Jr., and Elizabeth Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams (1717-94) and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.

Benjamin Williams, Jr., (1731-1810), served as sergeant in

Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment 1778 for expedition to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Mansfield.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. HOLMAN. 38068

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Maj. David E. Holman.

Descendant of Elisha Capron, Surgeon William Thomas, Lieut. William Balcom, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Todd Balcom and Eliza Doty Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Balcom and Nancy Capron, his wife; Sylvanus Thomas and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Balcom and Chickering Shepard, his wife; Elisha Capron and Abigail Makepeace, his wife; William Thomas and Abiel Collins, his wife.

Elisha Capron, (1738-1808), served as a private under Capt. Elisha May, 1776, under Capt. Israel Trow, 1780 and 1781 under Capt. Asa Coburn. He was born and died in Attleboro.

William Thomas, M. D., (1743-1805), served as surgeon in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Hardwick; died in Brookfield.

William Balcom, (1734-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant 1776 under Capt. Stephen Richardson. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS SARAH JANE COLBURN. 38069

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Gov. Archibald Bulloch, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Henry Colburn and Jane Dunwoody Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Irvine Bulloch and Charlotte Glen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bulloch (1765-1806) and Ann Irvine, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bulloch and Mary De Veaux (1748-1818), his wife, m. 1764.

Archibald Bulloch, (1730-77), was President of the Provincial Congress of Georgia and delegate to the Continental Congress. Official duties called him home so he did not sign the Declaration of Independence. He died in Savannah.

Also No. 3744.

MRS. HELEN FULLER FOWLE. 38070

Born in Hancock, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Osborne Fowle.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige and of Sergt. Thomas Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Fuller and Laurilla Cram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Fuller and Lettice Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Lydia Paige, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige, (1727-91), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campain. He was Selectman 1778-80, served as treasurer and was member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

Thomas Fuller, (1754-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Hatch.

Also Nos. 3434, 11628, 15377, 17860, 25754.

MISS ELNORA WHITMAN CURTIS. 38071

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. William Trowbridge and of Deacon David Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Edwin Prentice Curtis and Harriet Augusta Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Bigelow, Jr., and Mary King Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Bigelow and Judith Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bigelow and Deborah Heywood, his 2nd wife; William Trowbridge and Sarah Rice, his wife.

William Trowbridge, (1751-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal for the defense at Boston.

Also Nos. 20385, 32111.

David Bigelow, (1730-1810), served on committees and labored zealously for the cause.

Also No. 4097.

MRS. ANNA J. WOOD SOUTHGATE. 38072

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Reuben Henry Southgate.

Descendant of William Barker.

Daughter of Ichabod Hawes Wood and Anna Barker Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Anna Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Lydia Morse, his 2nd wife.

William Barker, (1750-1819), served in the militia at the alarms. He lived in Acton, Mass., and Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 33250.

MISS ABBIE HARTWELL SOUTHER. 38073

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Hartwell, of Mass.

Daughter of Andrew J. Souther and Mehitable Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hartwell and Abigail W. Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hartwell and Mehitable Copeland, his wife.

Daniel Hartwell, (1755-1844), served as a drummer in the Artillery 1775, and enlisted under different commands at various alarms. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 26832.

MISS ALICE M. BISCO. 38074

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bisco and Laura Melvinia Stowe, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Bisco and Ruth Woodcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bisco and Sarah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Draper and Rebekah Muzzy (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1770.

John Draper, (1745-1822), served as non-commissioned officer from Spencer, where he was born and died.

Also No. 36739.

MRS. MERCY WHITCOMB DUNHAM. 38075

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew J. Dunham.

Descendant of John Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Whitcomb and Jane S. Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Martha Wendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Hannah ——, his wife.

John Whitcomb, (1755-1830), served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms from Scituate.

MRS. SARAH M. DORR. 38076

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Whitcomb.

Daughter of Andrew J. Dunham and Mercy Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Whitcomb and Jane S. Mott, his wife.

See No. 38075.

MRS. ISABELLA W. THOMPSON. 37077

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah W. Thompson.

Descendant of Israel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis W. Phinney and Lucy Ann ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Phinney and Betsy Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bradford and Hannah Everson, his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Israel Bradford, (1766-1855) served as a matross in Capt. Amos Lincoln's company, Crafts Artillery, 1781. He was born in Kingston; died in Plympton, Mass.

MISS EDITH LINDLEY BIGELOW. 38078

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bigelow, of Mass.

Daughter of Edward Lindley Bigelow and Mary Readette Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright Bigelow and Margaret Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Philinda Prouty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bigelow and Persis Wright, his wife.

John Bigelow, (1757-1843), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment 1779. He was born in Framingham; died in Worcester.

Also Nos. 15638, 36734.

MRS. ADA FRANCES BLYTHE. 38079

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Blythe.

Descendant of Nathan Mason.

Daughter of Henry Jackson Bliss and Ann Eliza Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fisk (1799-1863) and Evaline Mason (1801-33), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason (1769-1850) and Mercy Mason (1776-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Mehitable Carpenter, his wife.

Nathan Mason, (1745-1826), served as a private in the Berkshire county, militia, under Capt. Samuel Low and Capt. Daniel Brown. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET ANN CHALMERS. 38080

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Collins Chalmers.

Descendant of Nathan Mason.

Daughter of Henry Jackson Bliss and Ann Eliza Fisk, his wife.

See No. 38079.

MRS. MARION GATES VINAL MEISENBACK. 38081

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Ronald V. Meisenback.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Vinal and Ada Louise Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Henry Gates and Mary Elizabeth Weeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gates and Mary Jane Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gates and Annie Eames, his wife, m. 1782.

Henry Gates, (1757-1838), was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private and corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Also Nos. 110, 31469.

MRS. ANNA BATCHELDER CUTTER ROBERTS. 38082

Born in Joffey, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Nichols Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cutter, Daniel Batchelder, Joseph Batchelder, Zebulon Norris, Nehemiah Hobart, Sergt. Isaac McAlister and Lieut. Moses Belding.

Daughter of Caleb Cutter and Susan Ann Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cutter and Mary Batchelder (b. 1784), his wife; Neally Norris and Anna Belding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutter and Rachel Hobart, his wife; Daniel Batchelder and Rebecca Abbot (1754-95), his 1st wife, m. 1774;

Zebulon Norris and Margaret (Neally), his wife, m. 1765; James Belding (b. 1765) and Dolly McAlister, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Batchelder and Judith ———, (1722-75), his wife; Nehemiah Hobart and Rachel Shattuck, his wife; Isaac McAlister and Hannah Goddard, his wife; Moses Belding and Rachel Hayes, his wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Cutter, (1752-1840), served as sergeant 1775 and as lieutenant 1776. He received a pension 1832 in Cheshire county, N. H. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Joffey, N. H.

Also No. 19846.

Joseph Batchelder, (1720-1816), served on the Committee of Safety of Wilton. He died in Wilton, N. H.

Daniel Batchelder, (1750-1832), served in the army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also Nos. 25994, 26381, 29150.

Zebulon Norris, (1736-86), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company of New Hampshire militia.

Moses Belding served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1741 in Swanzey, N. H.

Nehemiah Hobart, (1717-84), served as civil officer. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Isaac McAlister, (1736-1809), served as sergeant from Marlboro at Bennington. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also No. 21384.

MRS. CAROLYN BENNETT WADE. 38083

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Chipman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John P. Crane and Faustina R. Chipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chipman, Jr., and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Chipman and Bathsheba Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chipman and Betty Mayo, his wife.

William Chipman, (1731-95), served as a matross in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company at the Alarms. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

Also Nos. 25723, 29005, 37708.

MRS. ALICE MARY NEWHALL. 38084

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Newhall.

Descendant of Major John De Merit, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Allen Newell and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hale and Elizabeth De Merit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel De Merit and Lois (De Merit), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John De Merit (father of Lois) and Elizabeth Cate, his 1st wife.

John De Merit, (1728-1826), as captain of militia, captured arms and gunpowder, which he stored in his cellar. He took it to Cambridge with his ox team and was able to replenish the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of this service the Provincial Congress made him Major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.

MRS. JULIA DENNISON LUCAS. 38085

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Lucas.

Descendant of David Dennison.

Daughter of Eliphalet Wharf Dennison (1819-86) and Lydia Ann Beals, his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Andrew Dennison (1786-1869) and Lydia Lufkin (1788-1848), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dennison and Mehitable Soule (1764-1801), his wife, m. 1782.

David Dennison, 1760-1843), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Hill's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, Rhode Island and discharged at the Highlands. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine for three years actual service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Cape Ann Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

MRS. LAURA JANE WITHAM LYLE. 38086

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of David W. Lyle.

Descendant of Benjamin Witham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Prentiss Witham and Eveline Tarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Witham and Lucy Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Witham (son of Benjamin) and Dorcas (Witham), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Witham and Ruth Ayer, his wife.

Benjamin Witham, (1736-1814), served in sea coast defence as a private in Capt. Daniel Warner's company 1776. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. EDITH WITHAM LYLE. 38087

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Simpson Lyle.

Descendant of Benjamin Witham, of Mass.

Daughter of Henry Prentiss Witham and Eveline Tarr, his wife.

See No. 38086.

MISS ALICE MAY PERKINS. 38088

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Perkins, Hubbard Haskell, William Haskell, Joseph Proctor, Benjamin Ellery, Lieut. Coas Gardner and Jonathan Gilbert, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Perkins and Emma Friend Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Perkins and Ruthy Ann Haskell, his wife; David R. Proctor and Eliza N. Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Perkins and Lucy Gilbert, his wife; John W. Haskell and Ruthy G. Haskell, his wife; Joseph J. Proctor and Eliza A. Gilbert, his wife; Samuel K. Friend and Lucy Ryerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Miriam Smith, his wife; William Haskell and Rebecca ———, his wife; Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife; John Ryerson and Abigail Ellery, his wife; Philip Ashton and Sarah Gale, his wife; Jonathan Gilbert and Lucy Gardner, his wife; William Gilbert and Susana ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Haskell and Anna Millett, his wife; Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Epes, his wife; Luke Ryerson and Abigail Ellery, his wife; Coas Gardner and Sarah Perkins, his wife; Jonathan Gilbert and Abigail Rogers, his wife; Benjamin Ashton and Mary Miservy, his wife; Benjamin Ellery and Sarah Gouch, his wife.

John Perkins, (1746-1804), served as a private in Capt. John Baker's Company 1775. He was born in Topsfield; died in Salem, Mass.

William Haskell, (1761-1843), enlisted 1777 for one year in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's company, stationed for sea coast

guard at Gloucester. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

Hubbard Haskell, (1720-1811), served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, where he was born and died.

Joseph Proctor, (1743-1805), served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Ellery, (1744-1825), served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Gloucester.

Coas Gardner, (1743-1807) served as privateersman on the schooner "Warren" was commissioned lieutenant, 1776.

Jonathan Gilbert, (1713-1800), served on the Committee of Safety.

Also No. 28475.

MRS. ELEANOR MERRIAM WITHAM LOGAN. 38089

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis P. Logan.

Descendant of Benjamin Witham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren W. Witham and Eliza J. ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Witham and Mary W. ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Witham and Lucy Saunders, his wife.

See No. 38086.

MRS. LUCY ANNA WITHAM CARR. 38090

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick P. Carr.

Descendant of Benjamin Witham.

Daughter of Warren W. Witham and Eliza J. ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Witham and Mary W. ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Witham and Lucy Saunders, his wife.

See No. 38086.

MRS. SARAH ROGERS. 38091

Born in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Wife of John S. Rogers.

Descendant of Smith Rogers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Kelley and Amanda Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Sarah Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Rogers and Ruth Gage, his wife.

Smith Rogers, 1753-1817), served in sea coast defence as a private 1776 in Capt. John Grannis' company, stationed at Elizabeth Island. He died in Harwich.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA NUTTING. 38092

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hale Nutting.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Quincy Brown and Sarepta Ann Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Catherine Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown (b. 1772) and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Lydia Stevens (d. 1782), his first wife, m. 1763.

Josiah Brown served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. CLARA FOSTER COLLINS. 38093

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Dickey Collins.

Descendant of Col. John Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Henry Foster and Georgianna Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Moseley and Eliza Ann Bunnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Moseley and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Moseley and Miriam Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moseley and Hannah Maudsley, his wife.

John Moseley, (1725-80), was colonel of the Third Hampshire county regiment of Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

MISS FRANCES ELEANOR ANDREWS. 38094

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Poole.

Daughter of Luther Munn Andrews and Lois Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kimball Wilkins and Lorena Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frye Lovejoy and Lucinda Poole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Poole and Lucinda Latham, his wife.

Joshua Poole, (1762-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Greenwood, Maine.

Also No. 27608, 37157.

MISS CORA BELLE PARKER. 38095

Born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.

Daughter of Arthur W. Parker and Elva T. Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Maria T. McKean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Parker (1765-1834) and Lydia Whipple (1770-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

Reuben Parker, (1734-1825), served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company of Cheshire county, N. H. to reenforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also No. 33369.

MISS EDITH EMMA RUSSELL. 38096

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.

Daughter of Asa C. Russell and Emma M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parker and Maria T. McKean, his wife.

See No. 38095.

MRS. EMMA KENDRICK WALTON NOYES. 38097

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Herbert Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James K. Walton and Emeline Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Walton and Nancy Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth True, his wife.

Jonathan Evans, (1739-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. YOUNKIN. 38098

Born in Dixfield, Maine.

Wife of Cyrus L. D. Younkin.

Descendant of Corp. Chamberlain Eustis, and Sergt. Samuel Trask, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace Mitchell and Sarah Mason Eustis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mason Eustis and Anna Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eustis and Sarah Mason, his wife; Amos Trask and Lucy Parke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chamberlain Eustis and Sarah Buckminster, his wife; Samuel Trask and Anne Bond, his second wife.

Chamberlain Eustis, (1743-1801), served as corporal in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelsea.

Also No. 18522.

Samuel Trask, (1721-90), served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Elliott's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Salem; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 21467.

MRS. EMMA TAYLOR MORELAND. 38099

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Arthur Moreland.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Thomas Cordis Taylor and Emily Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Taylor and Julian Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Perkins and Comfort Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Perkins and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife.

Abraham Perkins, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, New Hampshire militia, 1776 when he was urged for promotion of captain by the company "as he was an able expert officer." He was appointed Justice of the Peace 1779 for the County of Rockingham. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 2418, 12937.

MISS LAURICE TAYLOR MORELAND. 38100

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Frederic Arthur Moreland and Emma Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cordis Taylor and Emily Emerson, his wife.

See No. 38099.

MRS. CAROLINE B. NICHOLS. 38101

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt.. Joseph Guild of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellery Channing Daniell and Olive Covell Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Guild and Caroline E. Covell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Guild and Lendamine Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Guild and Miriam Draper, his wife.

Joseph Guild, 1735-1794), commanded a company of minute men in the Canadian campaign. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court. He was born and died in Dedham.

Also Nos. 11113, 14077, 17535.

MRS. ELLA BLANCHE MOREY WESTON. 38102

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank L. Weston.

Descendant of John Winship of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Clark Morey and Laura V. Winship, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Winship and Elizabeth Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winship and Deliverance Monroe, his wife.

John Winship, (1754-1825), was a minute man under Capt. John Parker who faced the British at Lexington. He was born in Lexington; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. EMMA ALLEN WHITE. 38103

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of C. F. White.

Descendant of James Faxon, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of O. W. Allen and Marianna Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses W. Faxon and Lucy Jane Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Faxon and Rhoda Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Faxon, Jr. and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Faxon and Relief Thayer, his wife.

James Faxon, Jr., (1744-1829), was a private 1776 under Capt. Moses French. He was born and died in Braintree.

Also Nos. 19261, 22105, 23986.

MISS CARRIE HARDING SKIFF. 38104

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ludlow Skiff and Peggy Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dunham and Eliza Manter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter, Jr. and Jane Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Jonathan Manter, (1730-1820), served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company at Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14894, 23151, 37339.

MISS MARY SAYERS TERWILLIGER. 38105

Born in East Hebron, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abner Batcheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Edward Terwilliger and Fendora Miranda Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Terwilliger and Jemima Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Ellis and Vashti Batcheller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Batcheller and Prudence Leland, his wife.

Abner Batcheller, (1755-1827), was a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET L. KILBOURNE SHAW. 38106

Born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward S. Shaw.

Descendant of Robert Kilbourne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mark Kilbourne and Mary Jane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Kilbourne and Harriet Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kilbourne and Sarah Hubbard, his first wife.

Robert Kilbourne, (1764-1857), was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He enlisted at sixteen under Col. John Brown. He was born in Sandisfield; died in Great Barrington, Mass., where he received a pension for his service.

Also Nos. 9546, 11897, 31359.

MISS AGNES F. TUTTLE. 38107

Born in Warwick, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Cheney and of Edward Cheney.

Daughter of Edward A. Tuttle and Isidora B. Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Cheney and Dorinda Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cheney, Jr. (1767-1852) and Dorcas (Cheney) (1773-1821), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cheney and Bathsheba Segur, his second wife, m. 1766; Edward Cheney and Abigail Hale (1752-1841), his wife, m. 1772.

Ephraim Cheney served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born 1741 in Newton, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vermont.

Edward Cheney, (1752-1813), was a Massachusetts minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Isaac Gates. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vermont.

Also No. 22907.

MRS. ELLEN WEAKLEY WHITE. 38108

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Widow of Thomas Ustick White.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Anderson Weakley and Eleanor Van Pelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Weakley and Margaret Anderson (1769-1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson, Jr. and Jean Tate(1751-77), his first wife.

James Anderson, Jr., (1741-99), commanded a company in the Associated Battalion, the militia of Lancaster Co., where he was born and died.

MRS. LIDA WHITE MILLER. 38109

Born in Hyde Park, Boston.

Wife of Ralph Horace Miller.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Ustick White and Ellen Weakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anderson Weakley and Eleanor Van Pelt, his wife.

See No. 38108.

DR. LELA SWARTHOUT FRENCH McCLELLAND. 38110

Born in Troy, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Carl C. McClelland.

Descendant of Lieut. John Swartwood.

Daughter of William P. French and Mary Swarthout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Swarthout and Catherine Vedder Croul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Swarthout and Mary Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Swartwood and Sarah Decker, his wife.

John Swartwood, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Tioga Co., N. Y. 1831 as lieutenant in the New Jersey militia. His commission is still in the family. He died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 24005.

MISS ELIZABETH WILSON. 38111

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Avery.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Coles Wilson and Ella Maria Riddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris Riddle and Adeline Amanda Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Annis Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery and Pamelia Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Avery, (1755-1847), was orderly sergeant at the battle of Long Island with the Continental troops. He was placed on the pension roll of 1818. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Claremont, Mass.

Also Nos. 11485, 14111, 19242, 20035, 24055.

MISS ELIZABETH MINERVA EDWARDS. 38112

Born in Armada, Michigan.

Wife of Harvey P. Edwards.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter, and of Samuel Carter, Jr. of Conecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Wilder and Minerva Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Carter (b. 1796) and Mary Louise Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter, Jr. and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed by the Assem-

bly, lieutenant on the Alarm list. He also served on war committees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

Also Nos. 27694, 28022.

Samuel Carter, Jr., (1760-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, in Capt. Albert Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was born and died in Warren.

Also No. 34730.

MRS. MARIA LAVINIA WHEATON CANDLER. 38113

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of James De Forest Candler.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Boardman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. William W. Wheaton and Maria Lavinia Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ackerman and Martha Foote Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. James Boardman and Lydia Tyler Foote, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Mercy Nott, his wife.

Elijah Boardman, (1756-1808), served at the siege of Boston and was promoted to sergeant 1777. He was captured and confined on the Jersey and never recovered from the barbarity of his treatment. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 8906.

MISS JESSIE NOBLE HILL. 38114

Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Noble.

Daughter of George W. Hill and Dott Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo M. Noble and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Drake Noble and Pamela Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Noble and Lucinda Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Noble and Sarah Peet, his wife.

Thaddeus Noble, (1734-1809), was captain of a company of New York volunteers. He also furnished arms. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE MATILDA POST. 38115

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. James A. Post.

Descendant of William Goodwin.

Daughter of Dr. Willis Wallace Goodwin and Martha James, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Judge Willis Wallace Goodwin and Katharine Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Goodwin and Mary (Wallace) Eakin, his wife.

William Goodwin, (1758-1826), served three years as a soldier under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark Co., Indiana.

Also No. 34110.

MRS. HARRIET WOODRUFF CARPENTER. 38116

Born in Flat Rock, Michigan.

Wife of William Carpenter.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.

Daughter of Henry Woodruff and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff (b. 1783) and Freelove Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Patience Lum, his second wife.

Benjamin Woodruff, (1744-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over one years actual service as drummer and sergeant in the New Jersey line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pittsfield, Michigan.

Also No. 33405.

MRS. MARY PORTER LAWRENCE LOOMIS. 38117

Born in Waterford, New York.

Widow of Harlow Henry Loomis.

Descendant of Major Moses Porter.

Daughter of John Lawrence and Cornelia Frances Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Porter and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah (Kilham) Park, 1742-1843), his wife, m. 1765.

Moses Porter, 1738-1803), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and

Saratoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt., and major is inscribed on his tomb.

Also Nos. 9247, 10571, 28145, 33384, 37830.

MRS. LILY M. WILSON. 38118

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of W. H. Wilson.

Descendant of Joseph Cutler, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Hill and Mary Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Cutler and Pamelia Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler, Jr., and Dorothea Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler (1720-84) and Mary Bateman, his wife.

Joseph Cutler, Jr., (1748-1827), enlisted at the beginning of the war and served to the end of the contest. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mendon, N. Y.

Also No. 4960.

MRS. BESSIE C. HEUSTON. 38119

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of George Z. Heuston.

Descendant of Joseph Cutler, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Hill and Mary Cutler, his wife.

See No. 38118.

MRS. EVELYN COGSWELL WAITE HOBBS. 38120

Born in Wilson, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick Esdram Hobbs.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell, Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger and Joel Waite.

Daughter of Edward Prestley Waite and Elizabeth Ann Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Waite and Mary B. Smith, his wife; Frederick Cogswell and Hannah Peavey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waite (b. 1780) and Sarah Morton, his wife; Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joel Waite and Deborah Blood (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), served as muster master and was appointed brigadier general of New Hampshire militia 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030, 19397, 21532, 30003, 32602, 37748.

Joel Waite, (1754-1835), was a minute man from Whately at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia under different commands.

Also No. 8956.

MRS. ELLA M. LATHROP SIKES. 38121

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Simeon R. Sikes.

Descendant of Corp. Issac Bartholomew.

Daughter of Heman F. Lathrop and Laura C. Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Sabra ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Thankful Maltby, his wife.

Isaac Bartholomew, (1761-1840), enlisted 1780 in the light Dragoons under Col. Elisha Sheldon for the war. He received a pension for three years as corporal, Conn. line. He was born in Bradford, Conn.; died in Evans, N. Y.

MRS. MARY FARRINGTON BONNER. 38122

Born in Mayville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Bonner.

Descendant of Samuel Farrington.

Daughter of Orlando M. Farrington and Nancy M. Needham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Farrington and Anna Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrington and Betsey Mann (1752-1827), his wife.

Samuel Farrington served as fifer of Minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boas Moore's company. He was in camp at Winter Hill under Capt. John Jones. He was born 1754 in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ROSE L. FARRINGTON WHEELER. 38123

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Descendant of Samuel Farrington.

Daughter of Orlando M. Farrington and Nancy M. Needham, his wife.

See No. 38122.

MRS. ALSADIE BONNER HOLLAND. 38124

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Ernest Holland.

Descendant of Samuel Farrington.

Daughter of Charles L. Bonner and Mary A. Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando M. Farrington and Nancy M. Needham, his wife.

See No. 38122.

MISS JENNIE E. TEARSE. 38125

Born in Glen Falls, New York.

Descendant of Major Peter Bailey Tearse and of Capt. Eleazar Goodman, of New York.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell Tearse and Catherine Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tearse and Polly Stewart, his wife; Pliny Pierce and Rebecca Goodman, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Polly Hunter, his wife; Eleazar Goodman and Rebecca White, his wife.

See No. 38632.

Eleazar Goodman, (1750-1829), lived in Vermont during the Revolution and is recorded as captain. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Bolton, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE TIMBERLAKE ALLEN. 38126

Born in Carthage, Tennessee.

Wife of Ernest Allen.

Descendant of John Ross.

Daughter of James F. Timberlake and Loniza E. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert H. Ross and Susan Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Isaac Ross.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ross and Temperance Ferrill, his wife.

John Ross, (1754-1815), enlisted as a private in Williams Company, Fourth regiment, North Carolina line. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin Co., N. C.

MISS CATHERINE H. HINSDALE. 38127

Born in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Barnabas Hinsdale and of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Butler Hinsdale and Mary Anne Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Seymour Hinsdale and Sarah Ogden, his wife; Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Hinsdale and Magdalene Seymour, his wife.

Barnabas Hinsdale, (1738-90), served as lieutenant in the second company or train band. He was born and died in Hartford, Ct.

Also No. 29793.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Oxford; died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 6736, 14715, 22676, 29544, 32461, 33300, 35661, 37361.

MRS. MARY MILLER WELLS KUYKENDALL. 38128

Born in Raymond, Mississippi.

Wife of James Bell Kuykendall.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Calvin Wells and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Miller and Eliza Dicea Givhan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Henry Miller and Jane Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the Carolinas. He was born in Paxton Township, Pa.; died in Tamassee, S. C.

Also No. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510, 33611, 34465, 35685, 37089.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA GHOLSON MACLIN. 38129

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of William B. Maclin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates, of Vinginia.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Creed Gholson and Mary H. Caruthers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yates Gholson and Anne Jane Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gholson, Jr., and Anne Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Yates and Elizabeth Booth, his second wife.

William Yates, (1750-89), was a student at William and Mary College where his father was President and served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Gloucester Co.; died near Petersburg, Va.

Also Nos. 1774, 6152, 9871, 30295, 32877.

38130

MISS FRANCES RICE HAYWARD. 38131

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles J. Hayward and Ella M. Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin A. Godfrey and Harriet S. Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Godfrey and Mary Dudley, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Godfrey (1754-1829) and Jerusha Hodges (1760-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1721-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county, militia 1776. He was Chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13965, 15695, 16706, 26419, 30795, 31907, 33713.

MRS. BYRD EWIN WAGNER. 38132

Born in Fayette, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas Hall Wagner.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Edward Ewin and Sallie Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watts Davis Ewin and Margaret Donley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Donley and Euphemia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Davis and Martha Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and ——— Hamilton, his wife.

Robert Cunningham, (1735-1815), served as lieutenant of Continental Artillery. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.

MISS HALLIE BAKER. 38133

Born in St. Joseph, Louisianna.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leonard Marbury.

Daughter of Franklin M. Baker and Louisa Ann Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abram Hagaman and Louisa Sommerville Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunbar and Eliza Marbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Marbury and Ann Sommerville (1760-1839), his wife, m. 1780.

Leonard Marbury, (1750-96), removed to Georgia before the war and served as lieutenant colonel of Dragoons. He was granted land where Augusta, Ga., now stands. He was born in Maryland; died in New Orleans, La.

MISS MARY SHACKELFORD FINNEY. 38134

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Descendant of Maj. John Cockrill.

Daughter of Thomas Monroe Finney and Mary Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shackelford and Eliza Pulliam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Drury Pulliam and Ann Robertson Cockrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cockrill and Ann (Robertson) Johnson, his wife.

John Cockrill, (1757-1837), was with the Virginia troops 1776 in command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians. He was wounded several times and the legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land, the ground on which the Tennessee Centennial was held. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 25905.

38135

MRS. LOUISE ASENATH WILKINS NELSON. 38136

Born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur Nelson.

Descendant of Thaddeus Monroe, Sergt. Asa Wilkins and Andrew Wilkins, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Wilkins and Asenath Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Wilkins and Dorcas Flint, his wife; David

Monroe and Asenath Wilkins (daughter of Andrew (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Wilkins and Ruth Curtis, his wife; Thaddeus Monroe and Hannah Richardson, his wife; Andrew Wilkins and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Thaddeus Monroe, (1753-1823), served as a private 1775 in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also No. 24770.

Asa Wilkins enlisted 1777 for three years as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1757 in West Sonhegan, Mass.

Andrew Wilkins, (1745-1805), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Westover, Vermont.

MRS. KATIE MARIA FARRAR. 38137

Born in Northfield, Vermont.

Wife of Nathan E. Farrar.

Descendant of Samuel Goldthwait and of Lieut. Samuel Metcalf.

Daughter of Francis B. Abbott and Nancy A. Goldthwait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Abbott and Anna Eaton, his wife; Alvin Goldthwait (1781-1861) and Polly Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Abbott and Rachel Abbott, his wife; Samuel Goldthwait and Lydia Fletcher (1761-1842), his wife; Obed Metcalf (1763-1836) and Abigail Park (1763-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Abbott (1706-85) and Sarah Abbott (1711-69), his wife, m. 1737; Stephen Goldthwait (b. 1734) and Patience Very (b. 1736), his wife; Samuel Metcalf and Lois Kingsbury (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Metcalf was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was born 1739 in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

Samuel Goldthwait, (1760-1853), served to reenforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE BARNES. 38138

Born in Rahway, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ensign William Cornell.

Daughter of James Thomas Barnes and Adelaide Mary Flatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Barnes and Lavinia Maria Town send, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Townsend and Rebecca Brush Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1774.

William Cornell, (1750-1825), was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of Rangers raised to protect the frontiers. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Jerusalem, New York.

Also Nos. 13619, 14294, 31609.

MRS. ADELAIDE NEWELL MEEK. 38139

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of William Swain Meek.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Fford, Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Lieut. Col. Azariah Dunham, Hugh Newell and Samuel Truax, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Azariah Dunham Newell, M. D. and Elizabeth McIntyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Newell (1788-1860) and Eliza Dessasessure Hankinson (1790-1853), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Newell and Elizabeth Truax (1748-1834), his wife; James Hankinson (1763-1813) and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor Covenhoven (1738-1802), his wife; Azariah Dunham and Mary Ford, his second wife; Samuel Truax and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Jacob Fford, (1704-77), was judge of the county court and a member of the Committee of Grievances 1775. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 917, 4128, 27331, 28754.

Azariah Dunham, (1718-90), was a member of the first Provincial Congress; served on the Committee of Safety and as lieutenant colonel of Middlesex county militia. At the close of the war he was superintendent of Purchases.

Kenneth Hankinson, (1735-1807), served as captain of the Monmouth regiment.

Also No. 3594.

Hugh Newell, (1734-1816), was member of the Committee of Safety of Monmouth county.

Samuel Truax, (1715-90), served as a private in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Manalapan; died in Freehold.

MRS. DAISY M. HUSELTON. 38140

Born near Beverly, West Virginia.

Wife of Israel Higgins Huselton.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Creed Warren Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 27397, 29256, 30496, 31767, 36663.

MRS. CAROLINE YORKE ALLEN. 38141

Born in Salem, New Jersey.

Wife of William F. Allen.

Descendant of Andrew Yorke, Thomas Jones, Judge Andrew Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Jr., and Robert Johnson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Jones Yorke and Margaret Johnson Sinnickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Yorke and Mary Jones, his wife; Thomas Sinnickson and Elizabeth Pierce Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Yorke and Eleanor Cope, his wife; Thomas Jones and Martha Dickey, his wife; Andrew Sinnickson, Jr. and Margaret Johnson, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Sara Gileansen, his wife; Robert Johnson and Margaret Morgan, his wife.

Andrew Yorke, (1742-94), was quartermaster of the Salem battalion.

Thomas Jones, (1750-1825), served as a private in the Salem County militia.

Andrew Sinnickson, Jr., (1749-1819), served as captain and pay master in Cape May and Cumberland counties.

Andrew Sinnickson, (1719-90), was a deputy to the convention 1776 and member of the first Council. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the war.

Also Nos. 1560, 3058, 14527, 22214, 26689.

Robert Johnson, (1727-96), was Chairman of the Salem Committee of Safety and deputy to the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 2387, 3058, 26688.

MRS. AMANDA M. ELDREDGE. 38142

Born in West Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Southard H. Eldredge.

Descendant of Capt. John Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel E. Ewing and Mary S. Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah D. Reeves and Amanda de Fontaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John de Fontaine and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gardner and Mary Scott, his wife.

John Gardner, (1751-1810), served as conductor of the train brigade of New Jersey militia.

Also No. 35432.

MRS. ANNIE VAN REYPEN GREEN. 38143

Born in Bergen, New Jersey.

Wife of P. K. Green.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Van Reypen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cornelius C. Van Reypen and Christina C. Van Alen, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Reypen and Aeltje Van Horn, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Reypen and Elizabeth Terhune, his wife.

Daniel Van Reypen, (1736-1818), served as lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Bergen, N. J.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN LIBBEY. 38144

Born in Princeton, New Jersey.

Wife of William Libbey.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Green and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hayes, M. D. and Elizabeth Ogden Kern, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hayes and Sarah Bruen, his wife.

Samuel Hayes, (1728-1811), was major of Essex county militia 1781. He served to the close of the war.

Also No. 652.

MRS. CLARA S. CUMMINS. 38145

Born in Marksboro, New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin S. Cummins.

Descendant of Daniel Vliet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Staley and Phebe A. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Wilson and Elenor Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Margaret Vanness (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1774.

Daniel Vliet, (1752-1841), served several short enlistments as a private under different commands. He was under Capt. Gray, Captain Maxwell, his father, Capt. Daniel Vliet and Capt. Benjamin McCullough. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., N. J. for service as private, New Jersey line. He was born near New Brunswick.

MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG DEMAREST. 38146

Born in La Fayette, New Jersey.

Wife of Jacob M. Demarest.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Armstrong, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bradford C. P. Armstrong and Cornelia M. Northrup, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armstrong and Mary Pellet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong and Martha Brittin, his wife.

Thomas Armstrong, (1750-1833), served as quartermaster with the rank of major in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex and died in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Also No. 31639.

MISS SARAH E. DOYLE. 38147

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Bartholomew Lott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Doyle and Mary Ann Lott, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lott and Elisa Space, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Lott and Catherine Fitzgerald, his wife.

Bartholomew Lott, (1761-1858), served as drummer and private in the New Jersey militia. He died in Newton, N. J.

MRS. SUSAN A. DECKER ROE. 38148

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Roe.

Descendant of Joshua Case, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter S. Decker and Amanda M. Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Vance and Susan Schooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Schooley and Susanna Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Case and Elizabeth Dickerson, his wife.

Joshua Case, (1722-77), served as a private in the Morris Co. New Jersey militia. His sons, Samuel, Joseph and Augustus, and son-in-law, Daniel Pedmore, also served in the war.

Also No. 15152.

MISS KATHERINE EDITH McGEORGE. 38149

Born in Woodbury, New Jersey.

Descendant of Benjamin Arrowsmith, Col. Stephen Hunt and Capt. Henry Jaraloman.

Daughter of Wallace McGeorge, M. D. and Isabella Crater, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Arrowsmith Crater and Catherine Jaraloman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Crater and Ann Arrowsmith, his wife; John Jaraloman (1791-1873) and Anne Van Dorn (1798-1844, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Arrowsmith and Mariah Hunt, his wife; Jacob Van Dorn (1763-1836) and Margaret Hunt (1767-1838), his wife, m. 1785; Nicholas Jaraloman and Elizabeth Jessup,

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hunt and Margaret Wortman, his wife; Henry Jaraloman and Mary Vander Poll, his wife.

Benjamin Arrowsmith, (1754-1824), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somerset county.

Stephen Hunt, (1736-77), entered the army as captain of Artillery and 1776 commanded a battalion in the New York campaign and was obliged to resign on account of disability. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Henry Jaraloman, (1733-1807), served as captain in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia.

Also Nos. 20559, 26146.

MISS EDITH AGNES BROCKETT. 38150

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Gault, Lieut. John Gile, Col. John Boynton, Corp. Solomon Bigelow, Capt. Richard Brockett, Capt. William Sage and Ensign Josiah Savage.

Daughter of Edward Judson Brockett (b. 1833) and Mary Frances Gault (b. 1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gault (1803-91) and Elisabeth Biglow, his wife; Rev. Pierpont Brockett (1787-1868) and Sarah Sage (1795-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gault (1753-1823) and Anna Gile (1763-1841), his wife; Joseph Brockett (1757-1820) and Rebecca Tuttle (1756-1835), his wife; Silas Biglow (1766-1833) and Elisabeth Boynton, his wife; Josiah Sage (1770-1839) and Sarah Savage (1735-1804), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Brockett and Mary Pierpont (1738-73), his wife, m. 1756; Solomon Bigelow and Sarah Newton his first wife; William Sage and Bathsheba Hollister, his first wife; Josiah Savage and Sarah Stowe (1737-1819), his wife; John Boynton and Elisabeth Beaman, his second wife, m. 1763; John Gile and Mary Nealley, his wife.

Samuel Gault, (1753-1823), served in Capt. George Parker's company of Rangers in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Penbroke; died in Bow, N. H.

John Gile, (1740-1800), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston from Haverhill. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 4827.

John Boynton, (1736-1825), served as captain 1776 in the Massachusetts militia and 1781 was promoted colonel. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Wethersfield, Vermont.

Solomon Bigelow, (1742-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Abel Wilder at Bunker Hill. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vermont.

Also Nos. 14336, 28643, 37790.

Richard Brockett, (1727-1813), was a minute man when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

Also No. 24850.

William Sage, (1748-1833), turned out from Middletown at the Lexington Alarm.

Josiah Savage, (1735-1804), served as ensign in the train-band, 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

MRS. GRACE WINSLOW RIDER. 38151

Born in Canton, New York.

Wife of Edward C. Rider.

Descendant of Corp. Eleazer Wallbridge.

Daughter of James Harvey Winslow and Sarah Lavinia Wallbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Williams Wallbridge and Frances W. Lillie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ames Wallbridge (b. 1777) and Rachael Laird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Wallbridge and Abigail Washburn, his wife, m. 1768.

Eleazer Wallbridge, (1748-1815), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amos Wallbridge. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. LYDIA ROBIE JACKSON. 38152

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Alfred Metcalf Jackson.

Descendants of Walter Robie, Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Samuel Towle and Joseph Carter.

Daughter of Jonathan Robie and Martha Amelia Church his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Robie and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Robie and Aline Towle, his wife; John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Robie and Susan Hall (1744-1821), his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr. and Abigail Kidder, his wife; Samuel Towle and Mary Dearborn (b. 1742), his wife; Joseph Carter and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

Walter Robie, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 20507, 21678.

Timothy Whiting, (1731-99), who had served in the early wars was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1780 he was assistant to the deputy quartermaster general. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., Mass., 1818 for service as lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 19853, 21679, 22742, 28141, 29052.

Joseph Carter, (1745-1805), was one of a committee of Lancaster to purchase supplies for the soldiers. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Samuel Towle, (1737-93), was a member of the war committee. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 20507, 21678.

MRS. S. ELLA W. BRITTON. 38153

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylania.

Wife of Edward R. Britton.

Descendant of Joseph West.

Daughter of Philetus C. West and Elizabeth Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer West and Susan Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph West and Sally Felch, his wife, m. 1805.

Joseph West, (1766-1847), served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves, under Captain Catlin and Captain Judson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over six months as private, Connecticut line. In 1857 his widow age 79, applied and received a pension. He was born in Newport, R. I., enlisted from Litchfield, Conn.; died in Minerva, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA BROCKETT FRENCH. 38154

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of Albert Feeter French.

Descendant of Timothy Dutton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Brockett and Eliza J., his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dutton Brockett and Lucy Brockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Brockett and Lucy Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dutton and Lucy Langdon (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1785.

Timothy Dutton, (1761-1837), served as a private under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 20176.

MRS. MARY WHITE JOSSELYN. 38155

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of George S. Josselyn.

Descendant of Hezekiah Barker and of Samuel Tucker.

Daughter of Devillo Asa White and Lamira Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Squire White and Sarah Barker (b. 1795), his wife; Harry Jones and Laura Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Barker and Sarah Wood (1764-1851), his wife, m. 1783; Samuel Tucker and Annie Logan (1770-1852), his wife.

Hezekiah Barker, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Fredonia, New York.

Samuel Tucker, (1760-1832), applied for a pension 1819 and it was allowed for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Portland, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA MARIE AYRES NUESE. 38156

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Frank Paul Nuese.

Descendant of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Stephen Ayres and Harriet Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Ayres and Electa Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Roxy Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Jabez Ayres, (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Manheim, Herkimer Co., New York.

Also Nos. 22243, 23765, 24573, 37170.

MRS. FONTELLA S. HEALY FARNSWORTH. 38157

Born in Hermon, New York.

Wife of Theron A. Farnsworth.

Descendant of Benjamin Healy.

Daughter of Rosalvo Healy (1812-81) and Jenette Sutherland (1817-80), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Healy, Jr. (1787-1858) and Nancy Field (1792-1831), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Healy and Rachel Spaulding (1755-1842), his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Healy, (1755-1820), enlisted as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Col. Samuel William's regiment of Massachusetts militia 1776. He died in Canton, New York.

MRS. MARY ANN CHESLEY HENDLEY. 38158

Born in Durham, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles Lyman Hendley.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Runnels, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Chesley and Louisa J. Chesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chesley and Sally Runnels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Runnels and Sarah Ellison, his wife.

Job Runnels, (1749-1831), served in the defense of Seavey's Island 1775 and as Selectman 1781. He was born and died in Lee, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 31326, 34293.

MRS. MARY SCOVILLE HINCKLEY BROCKETT. 38159

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Brockett.

Descendant of Jared Hinckley, Jared Hinckley, Jr., Samuel Wood, Joel Dunbar and John Dunbar.

Daughter of Briggs Thomas Hinckley and Sarah Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford Hinckley and Catherine Henderson, his wife; Riley Scoville and Polly Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hinckley, Jr. and Hopestill Brewster, his wife; Samuel Wood and Aurelia Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jared Hinckley and Anne Hyde, his first wife; Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Sperry, his wife; Seth Dunbar and Jerusha Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dunbar and Temperance Hall (1727-70), his wife, m. 1743.

Jared Hinckley, (1731-1820), served as a patriot. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Jared Hinckley, Jr., (1759-1828), left college at seventeen to join the army. He was at Valley Forge and Monmouth; was wounded and discharged 1779. He received a pension for three years actual service. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Oxford, New York.

Also No. 20879.

Samuel Wood, (1755-1837), enlisted 1775 under Maj. Jabez Thompson and was at Long Island under Capt. David Hull, Col. Charles Webb. He was at White Plains, Fort Montgomery, Trenton, Stony Point and many battles. At the close of the war was under Capt. Elijah Humphrey. Pension allowed for six years service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

Joel Dunbar, (1753-1826), served in the Canadian campaign; was at the capture of St. Johns 1775. He enlisted 1776 under Capt. David Smith of Conn. militia on duty in the Mohawk valley. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., for one years actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

Also Nos. 17682, 20515, 37394.

John Dunbar, (1724-86), was one of three commissioners to furnish supplies for the army.

MRS. LILLIAN CURTIS VAN DE WALKER. 38160

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Albert H. Van de Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Curtiss, John Wilson, Joel Dunbar and Jesse Penfield.

Daughter of Byron Ambrose Curtiss and Philoma Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Curtiss and Polly Sanford, his wife; John Wilson and Eliza Scovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ambrose Curtiss and Lucy Doolittle, his wife; John Wilcox and Jerusha Dunbar, his wife; Erastus Sanford and Laurie Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Curtiss and Sarah Curtiss, his wife; John Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife; Joel Dunbar and Rebecca Curtiss, his wife; Jesse Penfield and Polly Upson, his wife.

See No. 38159.

Jesse Curtiss, (1733-1821), commanded a company when Tryon invaded Connecticut. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Camden, New York.

John Wilson, (1760-1839), enlisted from Litchfield county as a drummer. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17682, 20514.

Jesse Penfield, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll

1818 of Oneida County, N. Y. for service as private in the Conn. line. He died in Camden, New York.

Also Nos. 15181, 18766.

MISS PHEBE LEONA BROWN. 38161

Born in Hills Ferry, California.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Clarke, Lieut. Sylvester Pendleton and Sergt. Benjamin Dow.

Daughter of George Tracy Brown and Mary W. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dow Brown and Dolly Brown, his wife; Dr. Charles Clark and Julia Clarke his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brown and Lucy Dow, his wife; Capt. Ethan Clarke and Phoebe (Clarke), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dow and Mercy Killan, his second wife; Joseph Clarke (father of Ethan) and Phoebe, his wife; Henry Clark and Catherine Pendleton (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pendleton and Sarah Champlain, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton (b. 1702) and Sarah Worden, his wife, m. 1723.

Joseph Clarke, (1728-93), served as commissioner in the Loan office in Rhode Island 1776.

Sylvester Pendleton, served as recruiting officer to enlist soldiers for the Continental service. He was born 1730 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Also No. 24804.

Benjamin Dow, (1735-94), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Gordon's company. He was born and died in Voluntown, Conn.

Also No. 26156.

MRS. SARAH BELKNAP HUMPHREY JUDD. 38162

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Jasper Barret Judd.

Descendant of Sergt. James Humphrey, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Humphrey and Ann Eliza Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Humphrey and Phoebe Howell, his wife.

James Humphrey, (1755-1834), was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Montgomery and was confined on the prison ship "Good Intent" for one year. He received a pension. He was born in New Windsor; died in Phelps, New York.

Also No. 8534.

MISS ANNE McCORMICK. 38163

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Buel.

Daughter of George M. McCormick and Adeline Geer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Luther Geer and Almira Buel (d. 1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Buel and Priscilla Holmes (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1764.

Ephraim Buel served on scouting duty to defend the frontiers and commanded a company from Castleton, Vt. 1778. He was born in Hebron, Conn. 1742; settled in Vermont 1770 and his son Israel, born 1771 was the first white child born in Castleton. He died in Cayuga Co., New York.

MRS. MARY L. HILL. 38164

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Harmon Hill.

Descendant of James Matthews, of New York.

Daughter of Franklin Carpenter and Abbey F. Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Carpenter and Catherine Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Matthews and Hannah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Hannah Woodhull, his wife, m. 1736.

James Matthews, (1742-1816), was sub-contractor to raise troops for West Point. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Elmira, New York.

Also Nos. 6277, 11437, 14160, 18349.

MRS. HELEN ROBINSON ABBOTT. 38165

Born in Otto, New York.

Wife of Ralph T. Abbott.

Descendant of John Robinson.

Daughter of Barzilla Le Prue Robinson and Emily Sophia Le Motte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Robinson (1813-89) and Eliza R. Fassett (1817-1903), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Robinson (1773-1858) and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Phebe Clapp, his wife.

John Robinson, served as a minute man from Rehoboth, Mass.; where in 1742 he was born.

MRS. ANNA COOPER BOOMER. 38166

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Eugene H. Boomer.

Descendant of Ammiel Penney, of New York.

Daughter of Miles L. Cooper and Eunice Packer, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cooper and Diantha Doane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Doane and Esther Penney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammiel Penney and Hannah Heaviland, his wife.

Ammiel Penney, (1746-1816), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Dickman's company, Col. Joseph Field's regiment. He was born in Westchester; died in Lorraine, New York.

Also No. 29115.

MISS RETA MAY COOPER. 38167

Born in Henderson, New York.

Descendant of Ammiel Penney.

Daughter of Miles L. Cooper and Mary Elizabeth Cook, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cooper and Diantha Doane, his wife.

See No. 38166.

MISS FRANCES LOVISA GAYLORD. 38168

Born in Adams, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cook and of David (Ira) Andrus, of New York.

Daughter of David Gaylord and Angelina Betts Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Gaylord and Electa Cook, his wife; George Andrus and Angelina Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Sarah Langdon, his wife; David (Ira) Andrus and Sally Ranney, his wife.

Joseph Cook, (1750-1834), enlisted as a private and 1778 was promoted lieutenant of the Twelfth regiment, Ballston District. He was born in Granville, New York.; died in Oxford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 25813, 26184.

David (Ira) Andrus, (1766-1831), enlisted as a fifer 1781 to serve during the war in the Connecticut militia. He died in Ellisburg, New York.

Also No. 25801.

MRS. CORA P. SHERWOOD. 38169

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Dr. Bradford W. Sherwood.

Descendant of Westwood Wright and of Robert Patrick, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin A. Poland and Mary A. Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Patrick and Deborah K. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen B. Wright and Hannah Wright, his wife; Ebenezer Patrick and Lovisie Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Westwood Wright and Sarah Billings, his wife; Robert Patrick and Elizabeth Ives, his first wife.

Westwood Wright, (1757-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company of Mass. militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Adams, N. Y.

Robert Patrick, (1760-1815), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign in the New York militia.

38170

MRS. EDNA EMILY CONGDON PECK. 38171

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Peck.

Descendant of Eliakim Thatcher.

Daughter of La Fayette Congdon and Frances Anna Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Congdon and Julia Thatcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Thatcher and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Thatcher and Deborah Swift, his wife.

Eliakim Thatcher (1763-1848), enlisted at Lebanon, Conn. as a teamster 1780 and recruited horses from the county and took them to the Quartermaster's Department on the Hudson river. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua Co., N. Y. for service as teamster. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Arkwright, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE TAPLEY MARSH HIBBARD. 38172

Born in Georgetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward A. Hibbard.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of David Dana Marsh and Abbie W. Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Lucy Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dana and Alice Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775.

Also Nos. 188, 7651, 12286, 18050, 26108, 28550, 30391, 37689.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GOLDSMITH COONEY. 38173

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Cooney.

Descendant of Henry Weed.

Daughter of James Henry Scribner and Mary Goldsmith Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Scribner and Mary Weed, his wife; Augusta Conkling and Phoebe Goldsmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Conkling and Elizabeth Conkling, his wife; Henry Weed and Rebecca (Weed), his wife, m. 1824.

Henry Weed, (1764-1852), enlisted in the Coast guards 1778; was captured and carried to New York where he was ill. In 1832 he received a pension for six months actual service, Conn. line. In 1856 his widow, age 89, was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Darien, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE W. PINNEY. 38174

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Dwight C. Pinney.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel McClintock, D. D.

Daughter of Francke Williams and Caroline H. Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bartlett and Elizabeth Stoodley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stoodley and Mary McClintock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McClintock and Mary Montgomery, his first wife.

Samuel McClintock, D. D., (1732-1804), served as chaplain in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. His sermon on the adoption of the constitution combined the views of a patriot and a Christian. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Greenland, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 12687, 14997.

MRS. BINA BOGARDUS GRAY. 38175

Born in Montezuma, New York.

Wife of William James Gray.

Descendant of Sergt. Lewis Bogardus, Constant Searle, Jonathan Ransom, Lemuel Davis, Daniel Gott, Francis Porter, Johannes Waldron and William Thurston.

Daughter of Robert Bogardus and Martha E. Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Bogardus and Ruthette Fitch, his wife; James Harvey Searle and Martha Gott Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Robert Bogardus (war of 1812) and Maria Sabina Waldron, his wife; James Searle and Abigail Thurston (b. 1775), his wife; Robert Ransom and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Caleb Mayhew Fitch and Temperance Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Bogardus and Annie Mills, his wife; Constant Searle and Hannah Miner (1731-1813), his wife; Francis Porter and Martha Gott (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1772; Jonathan Ransom and Mary Shaw, his wife; Lemuel Davis and Bethier Lord, his wife; Oliver Waldron and Sarah Jay, his wife; William Thurston and Priscilla Norman, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gott and Mary Rogers, his wife, m. 1743; Johannes Waldron and Wyntie Terhune, his wife.

Lewis Bogardus, (1738-1808), served as sergeant in the Levies. He was born in New York city; died in Dutchess county.

Daniel Gott, (1724-89), served in the guard at Prospect Hill 1775 from Wenham, Mass.

Jonathan Ransom, (1731-1805), served as private in the Mass. militia in Capt. John Kirkland's company to reenforce the northern department.

Francis Porter, (1746-96), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wenham.

William Thurston, served as master's mate on the sloops "Loyalty and Wreck." He was born in Newport, R. I. 1747; was lost at sea.

Johannes Waldron, (1721-1813), an enlisted man who was born and died in New York city.

Lemuel Davis, (1755-1820), is found among the militia of Albany county. He was born and died in Canaan, New York.

Constant Searle, (1728-78), served in the defense of Wyoming and was killed in the massacre.

Also Nos. 747, 2324, 10706, 32295, 34897, 35998.

MISS SARAH CANDACE DEVENDORF. 38176

Born in German Flats, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Camp Devendorf and Martha Jane Kinne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Devendorf and Mary Doxtator, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Devendorf and Nancy Van Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Christena Windecker (1745-1812), his wife, m. 1762.

Jacob Diefendorf, (1740-1818), commanded a company of Tryon county militia. His commission is in the possession of the family. Died in Mohawk, New York.

MRS. MAUDE MESICK BENSON. 38177

Born in Claverack, New York.

Wife of Charles Best Benson.

Descendant of Peter Mesick and of Hendrick Mesick, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob P. Mesick, 2nd and Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mesick and Jane Sagendorph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob P. Mesick and Elizabeth Nase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mesick and Christina Moul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Mesick and Catherine Dedrick, his wife.

Peter Mesick, (1750-1834), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Albany Co.; died in Columbia Co., New York.

Also No. 34585.

Hendrick Mesick, (1715-1809), served in the militia from Claverack where he died.

MRS. ALMIRA DUSENBURY. 38178

Born in West Bloomfield, New York.

Wife of Henry Dusenbury.

Descendant of Lemuel Monroe.

Daughter of Lemuel Monroe and Martha ——, his wife.

Lemuel Monroe, (1759-1855), enlisted 1776 for a short tour and 1777 was employed to keep guard. Served in Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island under Capt. Thomas Baker. In

1832 was allowed a pension for six months actual service as private, Mass., line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Michigan.

MRS. ALICE ROFF ESTEY. 38179

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Colston W. Estey.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball of New Jersey.

Daughter of Erastus W. Roff and Frances H. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Roff and Fanny Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Stephen Ball, (1749-83), served as surgeon and was with the army at Valley Forge. His brothers, Samuel and Thomas, were killed during the war, but Edward and David survived although barbarously treated by the Tories. Their ancestral home, "Tuscan Hall" is still a famous relic of Colonial times.

Also Nos. 4049, 9200, 11439.

MRS. JEAN C. FORD. 38180

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Ford.

Descendant of Nathaniel Millard, of New York.

Daughter of William Churchill and Mary Hunter Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Willard and Jane Millard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Millard and Mary Hunter (1767-1850), his wife, m. 1787.

Nathaniel Millard, (1764-1829), volunteered when sixteen in the Saratoga District militia. He was born in Stillwater; died in Burnt Hills, New York.

MRS. HELEN MOORE HOWELL. 38181

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles Frederick Howell.

Decendant of Ariel Bradley.

Daughter of Albert Moore and Jane ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Moore and Phoebe Marilla Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Bradley and Chloe Lane, his wife, m. 1792.

Ariel Bradley, (1767-1857), when a lad was employed to enter the British lines under pretense of going to the mill. The

mill boy made his way back to the American camp with the desired information. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Wood Co., Ohio.

Also No. 21293.

MISS STELLA SHUART. 38182

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Shoecraft, of New York.

Daughter of Judge Dean Shuart and Hannah Shoecraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Shoecraft and Mary Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shoecraft and Elizabeth McKee, his wife.

John Shoecraft, (1755-1833), served in border warfare in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Ulster Co.; died in Monroe Co.

Also No. 37802.

MRS. ADELAIDE V. L. LOWELL. 38183

Born in Tinmouth, Vermont.

Wife of George Worthington Lowell.

Descendant of Elijah Lillie.

Daughter of Erwin Elijah Lillie and Betsey Hulett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Lillie and Abial Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lillie and Anna Smith, his wife.

Elijah Lillie, (1757-1844), enlisted 1776 was at White Plains under Capt. Samuel Morgan and 1777 served under Capt. Jonathan Rudd and Col. John Durkee, at Germantown. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Rutland, Vt. for two years actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; settled in Rutland Co., Vt. 1786, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHITING POTTER. 38184

Born in Hebron, New York.

Wife of John D. Potter.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitmore.

Daughter of Edmund C. Whiting and Charlotte M. Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Whiting and Mary Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitmore and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Benjamin Whitmore, (1751-1848), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, Col. William Prescott for one year. In 1818

he received a pension for one years actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Chester, Vermont.

MRS. ELLA W. WYMAN. 38185

Born in Hebron, New York.

Wife of Emmet W. Wyman.

Descendant of Joseph Richardson.

Daughter of William B. Woodard and Harriet A. Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Clayton and Lucy Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Hannah Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-graddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Joseph Richardson, (1746-1843), turned out at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms and also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Weston, Vermont.

Also No. 8185.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA HEAD ROOT. 38186

Born in Lebanon, New York.

Wife of A. E. Root.

Descendant of Joseph Head.

Daughter of John C. Head and Lucy A. Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sandford Head and Sally Ballard, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Head and Rebecca Sandford, his wife.

Joseph Head, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for fourteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Also No. 33894.

MISS JULIA BRETT. 38187

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Theodorus Brett and of Martin Wiltse, of New York.

Daughter of Theodorus Brett and Aletta Bogardus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Wiltse and Anne Humphrey, his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Elizabeth Wiltse, his wife.

Theodorus Brett, (1755-1822), served as ensign in Capt. Jonas Wick's company of Minute Men. He was born and died in Fishkill, New York.

Also No. 34697.

Martin Wiltse, (1734-1815), served as a private in the Albany county militia.

Also Nos. 16394, 20567, 21726, 29158.

MRS. SARA EVELYN BREED AMOSS. 38188

Born in Cornwall, New York.

Wife of William L. Amoss.

Descendant of Lieut. James Roe, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Belden Breed and Cornelia Pells Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Eltinge Conklin and Sarah M. Slater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Conklin and Ann Roe (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Roe and Elizabeth Eltinge (1745-93), his wife, m. 1770.

James Roe, (1744-1815), was quartermaster in Capt. Philip Houghtaling's Troop of Horse. His house at Kingston was burned when the British landed under Vaughan. In 1778 he was lieutenant in the Ulster county militia.

Also No. 3695.

MRS. LILLIAN F. CRAMBLETT VAN ETTEN. 38189

Born in Millersburg Ohio.

Wife of Edgar T. Van Etten.

Descendant of John Clancy.

Daughter of Ezra Cramblett and Mary Quillen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Quillen and Elizabeth Clancy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clancy and Mary Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clancy and Elizabeth Huston (Houston), his wife.

John Clancy, (1754-1841), enlisted from Logtown, Maryland, under Capt. Levin Winder, Col. John Stone and 1780 served under Capt. Gaither. He was at Brandywine, Germantown,

Stony Point and Paulus Hook. In 1818 in Morgan county, Ohio he was allowed a pension for service as private, Maryland Continental line.

MRS. MEDORA SANFORD TODD. 38190

Born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

Wife of Louis Lorenzo Todd.

Descendant of David Foote, Jacob Mallory, Dr. Joshua Larkins, and Isaac Mallory, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elam Sanford and Jerusha Larkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bloodgood Larkins (1791-1848) and Sarah Mallory (1788-1857), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Larkins and Jerusha Blackman (1753-1827), his wife, m. 1774; Jacob Mallory and Hannah Foote (1763-1830), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mallory and Mabel Luddington (1734-91), his wife, m. 1752; David Foote and Hannah Bronson, his wife.

David Foote, (1730-79), served in the defense of Fairfield, where he lost his life. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Jacob Mallory, (1766-1834), served as a substitute for Elnathan Street in the marine service. In 1780 served under Capt. Jedediah Andrews and 1782 under Lieut. Samuel Bird. In 1832 pension allowed for two years service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in East Haven.

Isaac Mallory, (1731-86), served in the defense of East Haven where he was born and died.

Joshua Larkins, (1752-1834), served in the militia and acted as physician when the occasion required. He survived to greet Lafayette in 1824 when the Marquis visited this country. He was born in Canada and died in New Haven, Conn.

MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA WALKER. 38191

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wilbur Walker and Catherine E. Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Susan P. Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abbot Walker and Lydia Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Abial Abbot, his wife.

Benjamin Walker, (1741-75), served as captain in Col. Eben-

ezer Bridge's company. He was severely wounded at Bunker Hill. A prisoner in Boston jail where he died. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. EDITH SERVOSS POSTLEY. 38192

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Castle Postley.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher.

Daughter of Elias Boudinot Servoss and Maria Eyland Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Servoss and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pintard and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-graddaughter of Abraham Brasher, and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher, (1734-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775; served as captain and colonel of the First Volunteer regiment of New York. He wrote many of the popular ballads of the Revolution. He was born in New York city, died and is buried in Morristown, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 16701, 19141, 20280, 32837.

MRS. ISABELLE BOUDINOT HIGHET. 38193

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Brewster Highet.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher.

Daughter of Elias Boudinot Servoss and Maria Eyland Henry, his wife.

See No. 38172.

MRS. ARMANTINE H. McALISTER. 38194

Born in West Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Wife of William Henry McAllister.

Descendant of Capt. Armand Allard Du Plantier and of Capt. Don Pedro Josef de Favrot.

Daughter of William Renaud (1818-82) and Augustine Favrot (1820-85) his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Louis Favrot (1788-1876) and Augustine Du Plantier (1799-1864) his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Armand Allard Du Plantier and Augustine Girard, his wife; Don Pedro Josef de Favrot and Francaise Girard (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1782.

Armand Allard du Plantier, (1753-1827), commanded a company under Marquis de Lafayette. He was born in France; died near Baton Rouge, La.

Don Pedro Josef de Favrot, (1749-1819), served in the French West Indies until 1778 when he was transferred to the service of Spain in Louisiana. In 1779 the king gave him a commission to join the American contingent. The British posts at Baton Rouge and Manchak, were captured and he was detailed to command the district after the capitulation.

MRS. FLORENCE REYNAUD McALISTER DAVIS. 38195

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of William K. Davis.

Descendant of John McAlister, Capt. Don Pedro Josef De Favrot and Capt. Armand Allard du Plantier.

Daughter of William Henry McAlister and Armantine H. Reynaud, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dugar McAlister and Mary M. Griggs, his wife; William Reynaud and Augustine Favrot, his wife.

See No. 38194.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McAlister and Kizziah Dugar, his second wife.

John McAlister, (1765-1848), enlisted from North Carolina as a private 1779. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. He was born in Scotland; died in Richmond Co., North Carolina.

MISS AMELIE AUGUSTINE McALISTER. 38196

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of John McAlister, Capt. Don Pedro Josef de Favrot and Capt. Armand Allard du Plantier.

Daughter of William Henry McAlister and Armantine H. Reynauld, his wife.

See Nos. 38194, 38195.

MRS. LIZZIE J. ABBEY. 38197

Born in Boston, New York.

Wife of Alfred H. Abbey.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orin Lockwood and Eliza Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsy Seymour, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.
Timothy Lockwood, (1735-82), was captain of a train band before the war and commanded a company of coast guards during the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.
Also Nos. 936, 22288, 28677.

MISS ADA A. PIERCE. 38198

Born in Olean, New York.
Descendant of Jehiel Boardman.
Daughter of William B. Pierce and Caroline McCluer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon K. McCluer and Emily Boardman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Boardman and Sallie Hatch, his wife.
Jehiel Boardman, (1761-1834), enlisted in Vermont at sixteen under Capt. Elisha Burton. He was placed on the pension roll of Cataraugus Co., New York 1831 for service of private in the Vermont militia. He died in Olean, New York.
Also No. 21202.

MRS. CLARA IMOGENE SARTWELL. 38199

Born in Mina, New York.
Wife of Thomas Llewellyn Sartwell.
Descendant of John Corbett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert A. Corbett and Hannah A. Farnsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Corbett and Lucretia Madden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Corbett and Lydia Cheney (1767-1865), his wife.
John Corbett, (1761-1833), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia 1780. He was born and died in Milford, Mass.

MISS MARY CLARISSA ATWOOD. 38200

Born in San Francisco, California.
Descendant of John Bell and of Joseph Bell, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Treadway Atwood and Mary Ann McCarthy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Atwood and Clarissa Treadway his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Atwood and Mary Bell (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Mary Houston (1759-1830), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Sarah (Bell), his second wife, m. 1756.

John Bell, (1732-78), was a selectman and a signer of the Associated Test. He volunteered at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Ireland and came to Bedford when seven years old.

Joseph Bell, (1757-1828), served in the militia from Bedford where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1040, 2118, 3966.

MRS. EMMA HILL McROBERTS. 38201

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of Robert McRoberts.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas and of Amos Woodward.

Daughter of Peter Hill and Clarissa Woodard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife; Amos Woodard and Dolly Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife, m. 1765; Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.

Alexander Thomas, (1743-1812), who had served as lieutenant was promoted captain 1778. He assisted in the capture of General Prescott and his house was used as headquarters for the Hessians and is still standing. He loaned money to the government but was never repaid. He was born and died in Portsmouth, R. I.

Also os. 2512, 3299, 5426, 7250, 9255, 13623, 30087.

Amos Woodward, (1735-1818), served several enlistments as a private in the militia under different commands. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; removed to Berkshire Co., Mass. 1777 and to Cambridge, New York, 1789, where he died.

Also Nos. 20020, 26212, 28208, 35483.

MRS. LINA MORGAN JONES. 38202

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of John H. Jones.

Descendant of Peter Morgan, Anson Fairchild, Capt. Eliakim Smith, Capt. Levi Spalding, Enos Knight, Sergt. Samuel Gaylord, and Sergt. Oliver Spelman.

Daughter of Sewell Spalding Morgan (1827-85) and Julia Amanda Fairchild (1829-94), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Roswell Morgan and Roxanna Knight, his wife; Anson P. Fairchild (1795-1868) and Emily Smith (1797-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis (1767-1823), his wife, m. 1781; Anson Fairchild and Orpha Spelman (1765-1830), his wife, m. 1782; Eliakim Smith, Jr. (1767-1824) and Submit Gaylord, his wife, m. 1793; Joseph Knight and Martha Spalding (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Smith and Mehitable Smith, his first wife, m. 1760; Enos Knight and Louisa (Lois) Gould, his wife; Levi Spalding and Anna Burns, his first wife; Daniel Gaylord and Penelope Williams, his wife, m. 1770; Oliver Spelman and Jane Ball, his first wife, m. 1762.

Peter Morgan, (1758-1830), served as private in Capt. Edward Ells company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, New York.

Anson Fairchild, (1759-1815), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Daniel Hand for service in the New York expedition. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Troy, New York.

Eliakim Smith, (1735-75), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Enos Knight, (1729-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Levi Spalding, (1737-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., New York, 1818 for service as captain in the New Hampshire line. He was in battles from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Hudson, New Hampshire; died in Plainfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5853, 24792, 26000.

Oliver Spelman served as sergeant to reenforce the northern army 1777. He was born 1738 and died after 1800 in Granville, Mass.

Samuel Gaylord, (1742-1816), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE MILLER BURDITT. 38203

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Wife of William Dean Burditt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hartshorn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George H. Miller and Ann Elizabeth Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Davison and Abby Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tracy and Abigail Hartshorn (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow, his wife, m. 1764.

Ebenezer Hartshorn, (1742-1825), served as cornet in the regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 30063.

MRS. ANNA LOUELLA SANDERSON JARVIS. 38204

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of George M. Jarvis.

Descendant of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley.

Daughter of A. L. Roy Sanderson and Elizabeth Quinby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sanderson and Sally Ann Winton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winton and Sally Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph C. Hawley and Amy Bradley (1760-1841), his wife.

Joseph Chrysostom Hawley, (1757-1845), applied for a pension 1831 from Butternuts, New York and it was allowed for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Toddsville, New York.

Also No. 37191.

MRS. ELLEN J. NOBLE RYND. 38205

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Hon. Benjamin F. Rynd.

Descendant of Nehemiah Noble.

Daughter of Perez B. Noble and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Noble and Sabra Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Noble and Ann Vibber, his wife.

Nehemiah Noble, (1756-1836), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut militia 1777. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vermont.

MISS JULIA MAE BALDWIN. 38206

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Asa Baldwin.

Daughter of George Clinton Baldwin and Fidelia Gates Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Baldwin and Chloe Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Baldwin and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Asa Baldwin, (1764-1827), served under Capt. Abraham Underhill; Capt. John Gray and in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia 1781 in defence of the frontiers. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Weston, Vermont.

MRS. GEORGIANNA SUMNER CAMPBELL. 38207

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles D. Campbell.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Sumner.

Daughter of Jackson A. Sumner and Katharine E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Sumner (b. 1796) and Abigail Ellithorpe, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sumner and Jemima Younglove (1759-1849), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner (1736-1804) and Mehitable Perry (d. 1820), his wife.

Robert Sumner, (1761-1845), enlisted 1776 for one year under Capt. Daniel Allen, Col. Andrew Ward and was in the battle of White Plains. In 1778 and 1779 served short tours as a substitute for Joseph Griggs and Cyril Ainsworth. He received a pension 1832 for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut line. In 1848 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Edinburg, New York.

MISS CORNELIA HELEN BEMIS. 38208

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joel Howe, David Livermore and of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bemis and Helen Sophia Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Bemis and Martha Howe, his wife; Paul Sibley, 2nd and Esther Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Howe and Elizabeth Bemis, his first wife, m. 1785; Paul Sibley and Abigail Liermore, his wife; Amasa Stone and Esther Boyden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood (Howard), his wife; Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his wife.

Joel Howe, (1760-1854), enlisted 1779 in the place of his

brother Shirley. In 1780 served in Capt. Daniel Grout's company for duty in Rhode Island. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county for six months service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Paxton; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 21007.

Jonathan Stone, (1725-1806), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant 1777 under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown, died in Auburn, Mass.

Also Nos. 10737, 22964, 33069.

David Livermore, (1745-1818), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 36761.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. DOUBLEDAY. 38209

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Frank J. Doubleday.

Descendant of Nathan Wood and of Oliver Hopkins.

Daughter of Arnold Stafford and Ruby Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evander Underwood and Jerusha Wood, his wife; Joseph Stafford and Susan Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Lucy Johnson, his wife; Oliver Hopkins and Susannah Bennett, his wife, m. 1777.

Nathan Wood, (1762-1833), enlisted from Mansfield and marched to Bennington 1777. In 1778 he served in the Light Horse. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Arkwright, New York.

Oliver Hopkins, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1832 for service as private; Rhode Island line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Lapeer, N. Y.

Also No. 21204.

MRS. ISABEL McKEAN THOMPSON. 38210

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. Fred Thompson.

Descendant of John Budd.

Daughter of Charles Smith McKean and Hannah Brown Budd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Helon Budd and Delia Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Budd and Mary Russell (1775-1841), his wife, m. 1794.

John Budd, (1762-1845), enlisted from Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1777 under Capt. Samuel Sackett; served 1778 and 1779 as private, New York line. In 1832 he received a pension in Penna., where he removed in 1816. He was born in Maine; died in Bradford county, Pa.

MRS. MARY ANGELINE GARRISON. 38211

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John N. Garrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin McClure, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. Y. Thompson and Agnes Susan Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Kennedy and Mary McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agnes Wallace, his wife.

Benjamin McClure, (1759-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born and died in Chester Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 19433, 24311, 33974.

MISS MARY BROOKE. 38212

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lawrence, Andrew Mead, Capt. John Brooke and Col. Andrew Porter.

Daughter of Edwin Bridges Brooke and Julia Aletta Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Mead Lawrence and Aletta S. Vredenburgh, his wife; Pierce Butler Brooke and Harriet Rosanna Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Benedict Lawrence and Hannah Mead, his wfie; Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Rhoda Benedict, his wife; Andrew Mead and Elizabeth Bouton, his wife; Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his second wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May, his wife.

Andrew Mead, (1758-1836), served as a private in the Westchester County militia. He was born and died in Salem, N. Y.

Samuel Lawrence, (1739-96), commanded a company of Westchester County militia under Col. Samuel Drake and his

commission is still in the family. He died in Salem, New York.

Also No. 25753.

Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as captain of marines, colonel of Artillery and fought in many battles.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5520, 6404, 8234, 10774, 11268, 13718, 27588, 32947.

John Brooke, (1740-1813), commanded a company in Col. Frederick Antes company, Col. Peter Richard's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was Commissioner for issuing supplies, 1777-81.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718, 21758.

MRS. MINNIE OLIVE HARRY. 38213

Born in Apex, North Carolina.

Wife of John McDonnell Harry.

Descendant of John Olive of North Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Calvin Olive and Lydia Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Olive and Martha Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burrell Olive and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Olive and Rachel Partridge, his wife.

John Olive, (1754-1823), served in the militia as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born and died in Wake Co., North Carolina.

MRS. JENNIE DREES AIKEN. 38214

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Aiken.

Descendant of George Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of Tobias Drees and Maria Hypes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hypes and Sarah Nelson Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wright and Sophia Owen, his wife.

George Wright, (1756-1829), enlisted from Berkeley county, in the cavalry under Capt. Robert Yancy and was in the battles of Camden, Guilford and Yorktown. In 1820 in Frederick county, he applied for a pension and it was allowed for four years actual service Virginia line.

MISS FRANCES HENRIETTA BAKER. 38215

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Elizur Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Grafton Baker and Kezia Lamme, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Baker and Henrietta Humason, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Humason and Honor Hubbard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Hubbard and Lois Wright, his wife.
Elizur Hubbard, (1736-1818), commanded a company at the Lexigton Alarm. He was born and died in Glastonbury.
Also Nos. 10039, 24274.

MRS. LUCY HARTWELL HEARDING. 38216

Born in Xenia, Ohio.
Wife of John H. Hearding.
Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jonathan W. Hartwell and Virginia Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Briard Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Peverley, his wife.
Seth Walker, (1756-1838), served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant of Artillery at Fort Constitution. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor. He received a pension 1832 for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Derry.
Also Nos. 4469, 34113, 35960.

MRS. BERTHA NESBITT KINGSBURY. 38217

Born in Xenia, Ohio.
Wife of Robert Stevenson Kingsbury.
Descendant of George Wright.
Daughter of Edward C. Nesbit and Sarah Drees, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tobias Drees and Maria Hypes, his wife.
See No. 38214.

38218

MRS. SARAH DREES NESBITT. 38219

Born in Xenia, Ohio.
Widow of Edward C. Nesbitt.
Descendant of George Wright.
Daughter of Tobias Drees and Maria Hypes, his wife.
See No. 38214.

MRS. LOUISE TAFT ORTON CALDWELL. 38220

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of Prof. Francis C. Caldwell.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Orton and Anna Davenport Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davenport Torrey and Susan Holman, Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Susan Holman, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Mrs. Susanna Trask, his second wife, m. 1783.

Jonathan Holman, (1732-1814), was major of minute men 1775 and colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He subsequently aided in raising troops and forwarding supplies. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784, 7500, 15690, 23907, 29216.

MRS. S. MAY ACOMB KNIGHT. 38221

Born in Cuba, New York.

Wife of Charles Mellen Knight.

Descendant of Jonathan Willson, Sergt. Moses Oliver and Capt. John Oliver.

Daughter of James L. Acomb and Saraph Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Oliver (1789-1866) and Phebe Willson (1795-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Willson and Phebe Rich, his wife; Moses Oliver and Lois Wiswall Humphrey (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Willson and Lucy Blandon (1745-1832), his wife; John Oliver and Mary (or Lucy) (1729-1812), his wife.

Jonathan Willson, (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war, also served in the Revolution. He was born and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 22887, 26996.

John Oliver, (1724-1811), served as captain in Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in British Isles; died in Athol, Mass.

Moses Oliver, (1753-92), served as sergeant in Capt. Dan Hawes' company 1775. He was born and died in Athol, Mass.

Also No. 35588.

MRS. GRACE ROBBINS INGRAHAM HARTSHORN. 38222

Born in Niles, Ohio.

Wife of Rolla Percy Hartshorn.

Descendant of Nathan Mason.

Daughter of Rollin Hinsdale Ingraham and Maria E. Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Robbins and Electa Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Ambrose Mason and Jemima Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Nathan Mason, (1757-1847), served as a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company which marched from Lanesboro at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also Nos. 14361, 28730, 34922.

MRS. ABAGAIL JANE HOPKINS LIGHTNER. 38223

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Wife of S. H. Lightner.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Whiton.

Daughter of Charles M. Hopkins and Fannie E. Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hopkins and Abagail Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Crain and Sarah Whiton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whiton and Hannah Crocker, his second wife.

Elijah Whiton, (1714-84), was appointed by the General Assembly 1778 as justice of Windham county. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Westford, Conn. His sons, Elijah, Stephen and Israel served in the army.

Also No. 14355.

MRS. LILLIA HOPKINS McVEY. 38224

Born in Coldwater, Michigan.

Wife of John E. McVey.

Descendant of Deacon Elijah Whiton.

Daughter of Charles M. Hopkins and Fannie E. Slater, his wife.

See No. 38223.

MISS CARRIE CHASE DAVIS. 38225

Born in Margaretta, Ohio.

Descendant of Obadiah Chase and of Capt. Thaddeus Avery.

Daughter of Thomas Robert Davis and Sarah Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nichols Chase and Mary Chapman Waller, his wife; Thomas Davis and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elvin (Alvin) Chase and Ruth Cole, his wife; Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Chase (Chace) and Susannah Knapp, his wife.

Obadiah Chase, (1743-99), served as a private in the Dutchess county, New York militia, under Capt. Hezekiah Mead, Col. Henry Ludington.

Also Nos. 27213, 33512.

Thaddeus Avery, (1749-1836), was captain of cavalry called the Westchester Guards and served as paymaster general for Westchester county, New York. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Also Nos. 28198, 30490, 35966.

MISS JEANNETTE MOSS KNAP. 38226

Brn in Santa Barbara, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Loomis Knap and Emma Eliza Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Loomis Knap and Mary Averell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Knap and Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knapp and Mehitable, his wife.

Samuel Knapp, (1738-79), was killed in the battle of Minnisink and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7229, 11231.

MISS BELL FRANCIS WEST. 38227

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Francis.

Daughter of Robert Francis West and Julia Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dennison West and Ann Maria Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Francis, Jr. and Charlotte Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Francis and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Robert Francis, (1755-1848), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Oliver Root's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment and was at the battle of White Plains. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1760, where he died.

MISS ELIZA VAN HORNE HAMM BLACK. 38228

Born in Zanesille, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Van Horne.

Daughter of Peter Black and Dorothea Van Horne Hamm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hamm and Eliza Van Horne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Horne and Dorothy Johns Marple, his wife.

Isaac Van Horne, (1754-1834), was ensign in Capt. John Beatty's company when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. After his exchange he was promoted lieutenant and was captain at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pa. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3771, 8576, 10703.

MRS. MARY LOUISA McMANUS SMITH. 38229

Born in McKane, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Ed. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Phineas Wheeler.

Daughter of Phillip Washington McManus and Harriet Wheeler Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellis and Betsey Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Mary McCobb, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, New York, 1818 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 36454, 37803.

MRS. BELLE DORR CONE. 38230

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of George Calvin Cone.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr.

Daughter of Charles Milton Dorr and Caroline Hertzler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Dorr and Elizabeth Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorr and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his first wife.

Matthew Dorr, (1725-1801), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9545, 12263, 21682, 24165, 28641.

MISS ELIZABETH LUCILLE CONE. 38231

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr.

Daughter of George Calvin Cone and Belle Dorr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Milton Dorr and Caroline Hertzler, his wife.

See No. 38230.

MRS. EDNA SAGE FORD KNIGHT. 38232

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of William W. Knight.

Descendant of Isaac Stone.

Daughter of Edward Ford and Carrie J. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Ross and Laura Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hampton and Emily Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stone and Chloe Morey (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1792.

Isaac Stone, (1764-1844), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm as a substitute for Nathan Perry under Capt. Moses Wilmot 1778 and 1779 volunteered under Capt. Joseph Franklin. He was at West Point 1780 under Capt. Abner Howard. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua county, New York for fifteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. In 1844 his widow applied for a pension in Ohio, where he died in Muskingum.

Also Nos. 10751, 11308.

MRS. MARY CONE PETEN. 38233

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin Peten.

Descendant of George Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Cone and Adeline Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Cone and Stella Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Humphrey and Rachel Humphrey, his wife.

George Humphrey, (1756-1813), served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm. He gained distinction, both civil and military. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Also Nos. 2727, 12875, 24121.

MRS. CAROLINE M. PALMER LEWIS. 38234

Born in Fostoria, Ohio.

Wife of Howard Lewis.

Descendant of Reuben Melvin.

Daughter of Melvin R. Palmer and Frances Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Palmer and Achsah Smith Melvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Melvin and Achsah Smith, his wife.

Reuben Melvin, (1760-1837), served at the alarms under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chester, Ohio.

MISS ELGIA F. PALMER. 38235

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Reuben Melvin.

Daughter of Melvin R. Palmer and Frances Crockett, his wife.

See No. 38234.

MISS JEANETTE C. PALMER. 38236

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Reuben Melvin.

Daughter of Melvin R. Palmer and Frances Crockett, his wife.

See No. 38234.

MRS. LILLIAN WARRINER RUSSELL. 38237

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Russell.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden.

Daughter of Reuben Henry Warriner and Lydia Wooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Warriner and Eliza Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Warriner and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Elizabeth Lusk, his first wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's Artillery 1775 and served at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was discharged with a badge of merit and in 1818 was allowed a pension as sergeant, Continental artillery. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9415, 22166, 31570, 33809, 36922.

MRS. ALICE SHUGART SAGER. 38238

Born in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Sager.

Descendant of Lieut. Zacharius Shugart.

Daughter of Christian Fletcher Shugart and Mary Stephen his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shugart (1781-1836) and Katherine Swartzwelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacharius Shugart and Mary Elizabeth Mulholland, his wife.

Zacharius Shugart was lieutenant of Swope's battalion of the Flying Camp 1776; was wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged for four years. He was born in Germany about 1738; died in Chester county, Pa.

Also Nos. 20302, 30761.

MISS ELLEN MALVINA AMIDON. 38239

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Amidon.

Daughter of Henry Nelson Amidon (b. 1821) and Mary Ette Barker, his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of William Amidon (1795-1863) and Charity Sweet, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Amidon and Prudence Thompson, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Amidon and Sarah Doubleday, his wife, m. 1751.

Henry Amidon commanded a company of Connecticut militia from Willington 1777, under Col. Joel Jones. This commission is still in the family. He was born in Oxford, Mass. 1727; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 22976.

MRS. SARAH JONES HAINES. 38240

Born in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Gregg Haines.

Descendant of Isaac Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Hoggan and Mary G. Meadows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter Meadows and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Mary Pond, his wife, m. 1772.

Isaac Jones, (1748-1823), enlisted as a private 1775, under Capt. Ebenezer Hills and served under different commands during the war. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 12442.

MRS. OLIVE KNOWLES HORNBROOK McFARLAND. 38241

Born in Hornbrook Mills, West Virginia.
Wife of F. McFarland.
Descendant of Isaac Jones.
Daughter of Henry Clay Hornbrook and Eliza Hoggan, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Hoggan and Mary G. Meadows, his wife.
See No. 38240.

MRS. LIZZIE MAY GILLMOR KEPLER. 38242

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of John Clark Kepler.
Descendant of Matthias Burnet, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Gillmor and Sarah Weed, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Gillmor and Eliza Burnet, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnet and Abagail Ross, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Burnet and Dorcas Conger, his wife.
Matthias Burnet, (1739-1805), served as a private in the second regiment Essex county militia and also served in Capt. James Morgan's company of State troops. He died at Headleytown, N. J.
Also No. 6137.

MISS ELLA GREENE STEWART. 38243

Born in Orangeville, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pa.
Daughter of Alexander Bell Stewart and Nancy Curry, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Curry and Jane Moore ,his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.
Robert Curry, (1741-80), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment of Northumberland Associators, 1776. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead. He was born in Antrim county, Ireland.
Also Nos. 12188, 13768.

MISS ELLEN EMELINE ESHLEMAN. 38244

Born in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Lightner Eshleman and Esther Evelina Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hoover and Esther Evalina Witmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Witmer and Jane Lightner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), assisted by furnishing arms to the Colonies. He was born and died in Leacock Township.

Also Nos. 9826, 20705.

MRS. BLANCHE IRENE KAUFMAN. 38245

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Israel Kaufman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Messenkop, William Bausman and Lieut. William Bausman, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiester Messenkop and Sarah Gorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Messenkop and Charlotte Bausman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Messenkop and Mary Magdalene Breitzius, his wife; William Bausman, Jr. and Catherine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Messenkop and Ann Elizabeth, his wife; William Bausman and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

John Messenkop, (1742-97), served as sergeant of the day at Lancaster.

William Bausman, (1724-84), served on the Committee Observation and as barrack master. He was born and died in Lancaster.

William Bausman, Jr., (1759-1833), served as lieutenant of the Fifth company, Third battalion of Lancaster Associators.

MRS. ELIZABETH UHLER BERGNER. 38246

Born in Harrisburg, Pennslvania.

Wife of George Bergner.

Descendant of Martin Uhler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Uhler (b. 1801) and Elisabeth Yeager (b. 1806), his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Uhler and Anna Elisabeth Stroh, his wife.

Martin Uhler, (1744-1810), served as a private in Capt. Michael Holderbaums company of Lancaster County. He was born and died in Lebanon.

MRS. ADELINE FRANTZ FRY. 38247

Born in Londonderry, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Fry.

Descendant of George Frantz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Frantz and Barbara Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Frantz and Mary (Frantz), his wife.

George Frantz, (1750-1835), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Page's company, of Lancaster county militia.

MRS. PAULINE MARPLE SEARCH BENNEY. 38248

Born in Geneva, New York.

Wife of William Mabley Benney.

Descendant of Benjamin Corson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Erasmus N. M. Search and Mary Ella Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Miles Search and Nancy M. Corson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Corson and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan, his wife, m. 1761.

Benjamin Corson, (1743-1811), served with the Associators of Southampton Township, under Capt. John Folwell. He died in Wrightstown, Bucks Co. Pa.

Also Nos. 5545, 25217, 26551, 27882, 28258.

MRS. FANNIE ELLEN GORMLY. 38249

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Gormly.

Descendant of John McGoun (McGowan), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harvey E. McGoun and Mary J. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McGoun and Fannie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McGoun and Mary Pittinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McGoun and Margaret Lusk, his wife.

John McGoun (Gowan), (1742-1826), served with the Associators and militia of Pennsylvania. He died in Beaver county.

MRS. NELLIE ALLETTA WALLACE ROBERTS. 38250

Born in Martinsville, Ohio.

Wife of Howard Shreve Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wallace and of Col. Samuel Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Brevet Brig. Gen. William Wallace (1828-86) and Annie McGrew (1830-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wallace (1797-1876) and Agnes Culbertson (1807-51), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wallace and Margaret Paintre, his wife; Samuel Culbertson, Jr. (d. 1811) and Rebecca Officer (d. 1814), his wife, m .1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Henderson, his wife.

Samuel Culbertson, (1741-1817), was captain of Associators 1776; commissioned colonel 1777 and was with Washington at Brandywine. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Franklin county, Pa.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587, 23458, 34432.

William Wallace, enlisted 1776; was commissioned ensign 1777 and served as second lieutenant in Capt. Gibb's company. He was at Valley Forge and served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Delaware county, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. FLORENCE STUART ZIMMERMAN. 38251

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Walter Zimmerman.

Descendant of James Bryan.

Daughter of James Peyton Stuart (1842-72) and Elizabeth Hazelton Stokes (1843-81), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Jefferson Decatur Stuart (1812-95) and Anna Maria Bryan (1813-88), his wife.

Gr.-graddaughter of Dr. Guy Bryan (1783-1840) and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bryan and Mary Yeoman (1765-1802), his wife.

James Bryan, (1755-1815), served as a private in Capt. John Coryell's company, of Bucks County Associators. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Cecil county, Md.

Also No. 25534.

MRS. HANNAH GILLAM REIFSNYDER. 38252

Born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Reifsnyder.

Descendant of William Carpenter of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Gillam (1841-79 and Sarah Thomas Wilson, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gillam (1814-92) and Hannah Hunt (1817-68), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt (1779-1832) and Mary Wyatt Carpenter (1783-1836), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Wyatt (1763-90), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Preston Carpenter (1721-85) and Hannah Smith, m. 1742.

William Carpenter, (1754-1837), served under Capt. John Kelly, Col. Benjamin Holme 1777, in the Salem county militia. He was born and died in Salem county, N. J.

MRS. STELLA E. McINTIRE ELKINS. 38253

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Elkins.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Van Tuyl, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. John K. McIntire and Evaline Van Tuyl (1837-86), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Tuyl (1799-1880) and Ditha Miller (1803-62), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Tuyl, Jr. (1763-1852) and Maria Galtry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Tuyl.

Isaac Van Tuyl, (1740-1803), served as ensign in Capt. John Sebring's company, first battalion of New Jersey militia in Somerset county, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY KNOWLES PEROT. 38254

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Poultney Perot.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Levi Knowles (1813-98) and Elizabeth Adaline Croskey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Duncan Croskey (1778-1829) and Eliza Ashmead (1788-1852) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship, Eagle in 1779 and the Molly in 1781. In his numerous voyages he was successful in bringing in cargoes of powder. He was captured at sea and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1042, 21791, 23695, 27874, 31824, 32251, 37467.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT. 38255

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Rogers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Francis Sinnott and Annie Eliza Rogers.

Granddaughter of Clayton Brown Rogers and Eliza Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers (1766-1825) and Abigail Reeves, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers and Martha Esturgam, his wife.

William Rogers, (1732-96), served as express rider or Light Horseman in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Burlington county, N. J.

Also No. 35086.

MRS. ELLEN LUKENS WALTON GUBBINS. 38256

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Gubbins, M. D.

Descendant of David Lukens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Barclay Walton and Jane Jones Lukens, his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Amos Lewis Lukens (1805-71) and Asenath Conrad (1808-81, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lukens (1784-1822) and Eleanor Lewis (1795-1876), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lukens and Sarah Lloyd (1755-1824), his wife.

David Lukens, (1753-1831), was a member of the company called the Quaker Blues which acted as guard to Washington at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Montgomery county.

Also No. 32658.

MRS. FRANCES SAUNDERS KEEN. 38257

Born in Nassau, West Indies.

Wife of Harold Perot Keen.

Descendant of William Sutton, Jr.

Daughter of Pembroke Saunders and Margaret Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace Bruce (1821-96) and Elizabeth Turner Colesberry (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colesberry (b. 1795) and Eliza Turner, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Colesberry (1739-1807) and Alice Pemberton Sutton (1756-1807), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton, Jr. and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Ann ——, his wife.

William Sutton, Jr., (1727-78), was a volunteer in Capt. Robert Patton's Pennsylvania company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 22393, 23354, 26261, 30315, 32666, 33750.

MRS. ALICE PARSONS HAYES. 38258

Born in Falls township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Ellis Hayes.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Sandt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Anderson Parsons (b. 1831) and Mary Buckman (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Spencer W. Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson (1812-91), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Williamson (1777-1848) and Charity Van Sandt (1778-1848), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Sandt and Ann Larzalere, his wife, m. 1775.

Cornelius Van Sandt, (1751-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Associate company of militia of Bucks county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 32969, 36466.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH CLARK HUFF. 38259

Born in Webster, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Charles C. Huff.

Descendant of Joseph Clark of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Clark and Arabella H. Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison Clark (1796-1871) and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Clark and Esther Tracy, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Annie Coffin, his wife, m. 1737.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Mary Church.

Joseph Clark was one of the defenders of Danbury when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born about 1715.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON FERGUSON WATTS. 38260

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Watts.

Descendant of John Ferguson.

Daughter of John Scott Ferguson and Nancy A. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ferguson and Mary A. Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Mary Woods, his second wife, m. 1809.

John Ferguson, (1757-1842), volunteered 1775 under Capt. William Scott, Stark's brigade and took the name of John Wilson and was at Bunker Hill. In 1778 re-enlisted under Capt. John Denny, Col. Ezra Wood for service at West Point. In 1832 received a pension in Washington county, Pa., for sixteen months actual service as private, N. H. line. In 1856 his widow received a pension. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Allegheny county, Pa.

MISS ARETA S. FERGUSON. 38261

Born in Kilbuck, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ferguson.

Daughter of John Scott Ferguson and Nancy A. Graham, his wife. See No. 38260.

MISS ANNA LOUISE FERGUSON. 38262

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ferguson.

Daughter of John Scott Ferguson and Nancy A. Graham, his wife. See No. 38260.

MRS. MARGARET NELSON STANTON. 38264

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John D. Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James C. Nelson and Evelyn Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Clark and Mary McC. Marlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark, (1742-1824), was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong county and served in many Indian encounters. He was born near Carlisle; died in Indiana county, Pa.

Also Nos. 5517, 9841, 34828, 35571.

MRS. MARY E. ALVERSON. 38265

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Clark Alverson.

Descendant of Peter Morgan.

Daughter of Clark Nye and Abagail Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis, his wife.

See No. 38202.

MRS. MARY HARSHBERGER ARMSTRONG. 38266

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Carrol Armstrong.

Descendant of Allan Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Abram Harshberger and Jean Harris Walk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Walk and Mary Harris Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Jean Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allan Brown and Margaret Oliver, his wife.

Allan Brown, (1729-1808), served as a private in the Cumberland County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Bath Valley, Pa.

MISS ANNA M. REDSECKER. 38267

Born in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. George Redsecker.

Daughter of Samuel Redsecker and Jane Cameron Whitehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Redsecker, Jr. (1764-1834) and Susanna Ream (1765-1851), his first wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Anna Maria Andecker (1739-69), his wife, m. 1758.

George Redsecker, (1735-88), was lieutenant of the Lancaster county militia at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in Col. Alexander Lowry's regiment which was commended for bravery. He was born in Basle, Switzerland; died in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, Pa.

Also Nos. 6301, 8855, 24901.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BESSELIEVRE. 38268

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. William C. Besselievre.

Descendant of Richard Mowlan.

Daughter of William Mac Millan and Rachel Ann Mowlan his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Mowlan and Rachel Williams, his wife, m. 1784.

Richard Mowlan, (1750-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware for three years actual service of private, Maryland line. He was born in London, England; died in Wilmington, Del.

Also No. 35559.

MISS JENNIE GEE MARKS. 38269

Born in Old Town, Virginia.

Descendant of Robert Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Richard Marks and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrison Marks and Sarah Hardeman Harrison his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William H. Harrison and Sallie Marks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Ann Hardeman, his wife.

Robert Harrison, (1750-1812), served as a private in the Eleventh Virginia regiment of foot 1777-79, under Capt. James Gray. He was born and died in Prince George county, Va.

Also No. 27920.

MRS. MARY SEARCH POUST. 38270

Born in Shickshining, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Washington Bowman Poust.

Descendant of James Search.

Daughter of Lot Search and Rosalind Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Search and Christina Fink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Search and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Search (1736-1806) and Mary McMasters, his wife.

James Search, (1759-1819), served in the New Jersey militia and was wounded at Monmouth. He received a pension for one years service as private. He died in Union, Pa.

Also Nos. 31571, 35387.

MRS. ABBY FRANCES WHITNEY. 38271

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Melbourne W. Whitney.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Brownell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Comfort Lee and Lucretia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Brownell and Sarah Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Brownell and Phoebe Brown, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pierce Brownell and Ruth, his wife.

Gideon Brownell, (1746-1818), served as sergeant under Capt. George Simmons in the place of his father. In 1836 his widow, age 80 applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. HARRIET READ ROSWELL. 38272

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph T. Roswell.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hawes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Stockbridge Read and Nancy Lavilla Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Allen and Eliza C. Patt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Hannah Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hawes and Mary Kellogh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawes and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Joseph Hawes, (1728-1818), assisted in raising the first

band of minute men and served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Fairbank's company at Concord and Bunker Hill. He died in Franklin, Mass.

Also No. 15884.

MRS. FANNIE L. MADISON. 38273

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Madison.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Salma M. Spink and Frances Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ishmael Spink and Ruth Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waite Eldred (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1786.

Samuel Dyer, (1757-91), served several enlistments 1776-78. He commanded a company 1779 in Col. Christopher Dyer's regiment of Kings county militia. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I. His widow 1836 received a pension.

Also Nos. 18944, 19686, 28817.

MRS. HATTIE F. SHARPE GOFFE. 38274

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter Goffe.

Descendant of Robert Franklin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Sharpe and Emma Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Easton and Frances Ann Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Franklin and Olivia Tillinghast, his wife.

Robert Franklin, (1756-1850), was a soldier in Capt. Hebard Smallwood's company of Continental troops. He was wounded at the battle of Bennington and was falsely reported as having died in hospital. He died in Newport where his grave is marked by the William Ellery Chapter.

Also No. 20079.

MRS. MARY GEORGE CHERRY DOYLE. 38275

Born in Oconee county, South Carolina.

Wife of Clay Doyle.

Descendant of Rev. James Creswell.

Daughter of George Reese Cherry and Sara Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hunter Creswell and Alethea Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Creswell (d. 1833) and Sara Hunter (d. 1863), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Creswell and Mary Garlington (b. 1734), his wife.

James Creswell was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775. He was a soldier and a patriot. He died 1776 in Laurens, S. C.

Also No. 27931.

MISS LILLIAN CALDWELL. 38276

Born in Cokesbury, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Caldwell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Edwin Caldwell and Nancy Allen Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caldwell and Matilda Creswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Mary Forest, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1755-1813), commanded a company at Cowpens under Gen. Andrew Pickens where he was severely wounded. He never recovered to give further military service. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry county, South Carolina.

Also No. 15295.

MRS. FANNIE CHERRY DAVIS. 38277

Born in Oconee county, South Carolina.

Wife of Warren R. Davis.

Descendant of David Reese, Rev. Thomas Reese and Col. James Miller, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. William B. Cherry (1815-1902) and Sarah Miller Lewis (1823-86), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cherry (1786-1840) and Susan Reese, (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1807; Col. J. Overton Lewis (1792-1872) and Mary Lawton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Reese and Jane Harris, his wife, m. 1773; Col. Richard Lewis (1765-1831) and Sarah Miller (1768-1841), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife, m. 1738; James Miller and Agnes (Miller) cousins, his wife, m. 1767.

James Miller, (1740-1812), commanded a company at Kings Mountain and for bravery was promoted colonel. He was wounded at the siege of Augusta and commanded troops

against the Cherokees, 1782. At the close of the war he was elected State Senator.

David Reese, (1710-87), was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 26231, 31018, 34463.

Thomas Reese, (1742-96), was a patriot who procured, purchased and received fire arms for the troops of Mecklenberg. He became a distinguished clergyman in the Presbyterian Church.

38278

MRS. NINA D. LEWIS HUNTER. 38279

Born in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Wife of William Simpson Hunter.

Descendant of Maj. John Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of John J. Lewis and Carrie Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Payne Lewis and Susan M. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr., and Ann Berry Earle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his 1st wife.

John Lewis, Jr., (1757-1840), was in many battles; served until the surrender at Yorktown and was detailed as body guard to Lafayette. He was born in Virginia, emigrated to North Carolina and died in Georgia.

Also No. 31300.

MRS. CLARA VERNER McCARY. 38280

Born in Retreat, South Carolina.

Wife of James McCary.

Descendant of John Verner, Jr.

Daughter of Ebenezer Pettigrew Verner and Emily Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Verner, Jr., and Rebecca Dickey, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Verner and Mary Pettigrew, his wife.

John Verner, Jr., (1763-1853), served as a private in the state troops of South Carolina. He received a pension in 1832. He was born in Granville county, N. C.; died in Retreat, S. C.

Also No. 30202.

MRS. MATTIE VERNER STRIBLING. 38281

Born in Retreat, South Carolina.

Wife of T. Edward Stribling.

Descendant of John Verner, Jr.
Daughter of Ebenezer Pettigrew Verner and Emily Foster, his wife.
See No. 38280.

MISS MARY STRIBLING. 38282

Born in Malhalla, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney, of South Carolina.
Daughter of William John Stribling and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jeptha Norton and Tabitha Atkinson Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Erskine Campbell and Tabitha Atkinson Finch Meek, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Meek and Sally Spraggins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Spraggins and Nancy Abney (1767-93), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Abney and Isabella Madison, his wife, m. 1758.

Nathaniel Abney, (1734-90), commanded a company under Maj. Andrew Williamson at Ninety Six in the South Carolina militia.

MISS MARYE REBECCA SHELOR. 38283

Born in Oconee County, South Carolina.

Descendant of John Verner, Jr.
Daughter of John Wayne Shelor and Jane Stribling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Monford Stokes Stribling and Anna Verner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Verner, Jr., and Rebecca Dickey, his 2nd wife.
See No. 38280.

MISS SALLIE NORTON. 38284

Born in Pickens District, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Abney.
Daughter of Joseph Jeptha Norton and Tabitha Atkinson Campbell, his wife.
See No. 38282.

MRS. LAVALETTE McGOWAN WHITE. 38285

Born in Laurens, South Carolina.

Wife of Alexander Laurence White.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow and of Rosannah Waters Farrow.

Daughter of Homer L. McGowan and Julia Farrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pattillo Farrow and Jane James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Annie Pattillo, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farrow and Rosannah Waters, his wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1843), served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C. 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085, 29684, 36008.

MRS. VESSIE RAINEY BRANDT. 38286

Born near Sharon, South Carolina.

Wife of Rudolph Brandt.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephriam Osborne, and of Ephriam Osborne, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Rainey and Mary Gillmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gillmore and Elvira Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos W. Osborne (1790-1871) and Elizabeth McAlla (1801-80), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne, Jr., and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborne and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Ephriam Osborne, (1732-79), was a minute man from Fitchburg, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He re-enlisted 1778 for guard duty but his health compelled him to resign.

Ephraim Osborne, Jr., (1763-1851), enlisted at the age of fifteen in the militia and served under different commands.

Also No. 29309.

MRS. LOTTIE SIMMONS WOLFE. 38287

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Lawrence S. Wolfe.

Descendant of Daniel Oakes.

Daughter of Benjamin Francis Simmons and Mary Adeline Stocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stocker and Charlotte Oakes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Oakes and Mary Burrell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Oakes and Mourning Flagg, his wife.

Daniel Oakes, (1761-1845), enlisted 1780 in the artillery and also served in the Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Norridgewick, Maine.

Also Nos. 18954, 29417.

MRS. MAMIE SHECUT SEASE. 38288

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Will K. Sease.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney and of Rebecca Brewton Motte, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Cuthbert Shecut and Alice Foreman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lineaus Shecut and Alvina E. Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Laura Pinckney, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney and Elizabeth Motte, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney and Frances Brewton, his wife; Jacob Motte and Rebecca Brewton, his wife.

Charles Pinckney, (1731-82), was President of the first Provincial Congress and of the first State Senate. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Rebecca Brewton Motte, (1738-1815), was one of the distinguished women of the Revolution. Her patriotism and sacrifice throughout the struggle have made her name immortal.

Also Nos. 1208, 9869.

MISS CORNELIA GERALDINE ANDERSON. 38289

Born in Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Anderson.

Daughter of Alexander Anderson and Eliza Rosa Deaderick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Anderson and Only Patience Outlaw, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth Juslee, his wife.

Joseph Anderson, (1757-1837), was appointed ensign in the New Jersey line 1775; was captain at the battle of Mon-

mouth. He was with Sullivan in his expedition 1779 and at the close of the war brevet major. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Washington, D. C.

MISS MARGARET CHAPMAN. 38290

Born in Eagle Bend, Tennessee.

Descendant of David Hall.

Daughter of John Ellis Chapman and Alice Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of David K. Young and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel C. Young and Charlotte Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hall and Obedience Brazel, his wife.

David Hall, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Anderson county, Tenn. 1832 for service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in South Carolina; died in Clinton, Tenn.

MRS. LOUISE LENOIR McNEELY. 38291

Born in Lenoir, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas C. McNeely.

Descendant of Waitstill Avery and of Capt. William Lenoir of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Webb Norwood and Louise C. Lenoir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Norwood and Laura C. Lenoir, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lenoir and Selina Louisa Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lenoir and Anne Ballard, his wife; Waitstill Avery and Leah (Probart) Franks, his wife.

Waitstill Avery, (1741-1821), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He was elected 1778 Attorney General and was Speaker of the House of Commons at the close of the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Burke county, N. C.

William Lenoir, (1751-1839), was a member of the Surry County Committee of Safety. He was captain at the battle of Kings mountain where he was wounded and his horse was killed under him at Haw river.

Also Nos. 6645, 11914, 12194, 24059, 27706.

MRS. MARY LAURA CHAMPE HAGGARD. 38292

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. W. D. Haggard.

Descendant of Leonard Claiborne and of Sergt. John Champe, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Champe and Martha Emma Claiborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Champe and Mary Brentlinger, his wife; John T. Claiborne and Sarah Anna Bransford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Champe and Phebe Barnard, his wife; Leonard Claiborne and Frances Tanner, his wife.

Leonard Claiborne, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Buckingham county, Va., 1831, for service of private in the Virginia militia.

John Champe, (1752-98), served as a private in Capt. Harry Lee's troop of Light Dragoons. He was appointed corporal 1778 and sergeant 1779. In 1818 his widow received a pension. He was born in Loudon county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 17947.

MRS. MOLLIE CLAIBORNE STAHLMAN. 38293

Born in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Wife of Maj. E. B. Stahlman.

Descendant of Leonard Claiborne.

Daughter of John T. Claiborne and Sarah Anne Bransford, his wife.

See No. 38292.

MRS. KATE McCALL ROTAN. 38294

Born in Mt. Vernon, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Rotan.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blythe and of Capt. Patrick Watson.

Daughter of James L. L. McCall and Eliza Ann Sturm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCall and Ann Vallandigham (1796-1854), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCall (1764-1828) and Margaret Watson (1775-1822), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abigail Blythe (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blythe and Abagail Arthur, his wife.

Benjamin Blythe, who had served in the early wars was colonel of Associators of Cumberland county. He died 1807 near Shippensburg and is buried at Middle Spring Presbyterian Church.

Patrick Watson, (1745-1801), served as captain of Rangers on the Frontier. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa.; died in James county, Ky.

MRS. KATHERINE SCURRY TERRELL. 38295

Born in Clarksville, Texas.

Widow of Edwin R. Terrell.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Bledsoe.

Daughter of Richardson Scurry and Evantha Waller Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Scurry and Katherine Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, his wife.

Isaac Bledsoe, pioneer and Indian fighter, called by the Indians, Tullioska (Swift Warrior) commanded a company during Christian's campaign and served through the war. He was killed by the Indians in 1793 as was also his brother Anthony in 1788.

Also Nos. 4, 815, 7716.

38296

MRS. LELIA OLIVIA THORNTON CHILTON. 38297

Born in Fort Bend County, Texas.

Wife of F. B. Chilton.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Thornton and Mary Jarvis Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Benson Silliman and Mary Frisbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Silliman and Lydia Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gold Selleck Silliman and Abigail Squires, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gold Selleck Silliman and Mary Fish Noyes, his 2nd wife.

Gold Selleck Silliman, (1732-90), a graduate of Yale, was

colonel of cavalry and brigadier general of State militia. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Danbury. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4007, 5316, 19059.

MRS. CASSIE WILLIS WEBB. 38298

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of George Henry Webb.

Descendant of Joseph Kimball.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Willis and Florence Ella Learned, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Silas Willis and Frances Landford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Landford and Mary Ann Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Sarah Mallory, his 1st wife.

Joseph Kimball, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Old Amherst, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. ALICE BEEBE LAWRENCE. 38299

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of George Byron Lawrence.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Billings and of Capt. Knowles Sears.

Daughter of Byron Crosby Beebe and Caroline Scott Walbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Beebe and Mary Crosby, his wife; Romulus Walbridge and Emily Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Scott and Mary Billings, his wife; Stephen B. Crosby and Charity Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Beulah Fay, his wife; Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Billings, (1739-89), served as Captain at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston and as field officer of Massachusetts militia to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 21810, 22711.

Knowles Sears, (1738-1817), entered the army as ensign and at New Haven Alarm commanded a company. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3894, 25422, 36914.

MRS. EDWINA CELESTIA THOMPSON. 38300

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Sherman Benoni Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Fillmore and of Hopestill Armstrong, of Vermont.

Daughter of Elijah D. Fillmore (1823-91) and Abigail R. Chase (1828-59), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Elijah Fillmore (1778-1856) and Sarah Armstrong (1778-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fillmore and Hepzibah Wood, his wife, m. 1767; Hopestill Armstrong and Lydia Haynes, his wife.

Nathaniel Fillmore, (1740-1814), served at Bennington as ensign under Capt. Elijah Dewey with the Green Mountain Boys and was subsequently lieutenant. His son, Nathaniel, was the father of President Millard Fillmore. He was born in Franklin, Conn; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 16389.

Hopestill Armstrong, (1746-1806), served in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment of Green Mountain Boys, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 15342, 28678.

MRS. EMMA SOPHIA MILLER. 38301

Born in Guilford, Vermont.

Wife of George P. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rix, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Rose and Mary Ellen Sykes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rose and Polly Rix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rix and Esther Clark, his wife.

Nathaniel Rix, (1753-1828), enlisted as a drummer 1776 in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company and served 1777-78 under different commands for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Boscawen; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also Nos. 9621, 11572, 32568.

MRS. LOUISA E. THOMAS. 38302

Born in Guilford, Vermont.

Wife of George M. Thomas.

Descendant of Ephraim Gale.

Daughter of Rowland S. Thayer and Almeda M. Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber and Mary Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Gale and Molly Rice (1761-1848), his wife.

Ephraim Gale, (1760-1824), served in the Vermont militia as a private. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

MISS MILDRED KINNE BUCKINGHAM. 38303

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Descendant of Peter Crocker.

Daughter of Franklin Buckingham and Emma Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rollins Dye and Alice Clift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Crocker and Hannah Young, his wife.

Peter Crocker, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also Nos. 20114, 30754, 37504.

MRS. MAUD GATES BUXTON. 38304

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.

Wife of Harry Buxton.

Descendant of Oliver Woodruff.

Daughter of Henry Gates and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodruff and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Woodruff and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Oliver Woodruff, (1750-1827), served in the first call for troops as private in the Connecticut line for duty in the northern department. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tinmouth, Vt.

Also Nos. 19575, 20115.

MRS. MELONA BURTON EDMONDS. 38305

Born in Danby, Vermont.

Descendant of Daniel Parris.

Daughter of Luther Burton and Semantha Parris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Parris and Drusilla Sherman, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Parris and Grace Mott, his wife.

Daniel Parris, (1763-1825), enlisted at seventeen with the six months militia. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Danby, Vt.

Also No. 37507.

MRS. ESTELLE CLIFT GRAY. 38306

Born in Middletown Springs, Vermont.

Wife of William Sawyer Gray.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clift and of Amos Clift.

Daughter of Henry Rollin Clift and Emeline Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clift and Polly Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit, his wife.

Hezekiah Clift, (1761-1822), enlisted from Preston 1780 and 1781 served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Amos Clift, (1738-1806), served on the committee to enlist soldiers. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 3184, 18107, 22751, 37503.

MRS. BELLE F. FLETCHER. 38307

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. Truman C. Flecher.

Descendant of Stephen Lock.

Daughter of Gilbert Small and Sabra Lock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lock, Jr., and Sarah Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lock and Sally Hopkins, his wife.

Stephen Lock, (1750-1822), served short enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Deering, N. H.

Also No. 35419.

MRS. MARY HUNTER GRAY. 38308

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of John Bowie Gray.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chapman Hunter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bushrod Washington Hunter and Mary Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman Hunter and Sarah Ann Tyler, his wife.

Nathaniel Chapman Hunter, (1764-1812), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Alexandria, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH PENDLETON SCOTT CLARK. 38309

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Robert Clark.

Descendant of Capt. William Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Pendleton Scott and Jennie Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waller Scott and Elizabeth Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Ann Jones (1763-1846), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Martha ——, his wife; Gabriel Jones and Mary ——, his wife.

William Scott, (1756-1817), enlisted under his brother, Thomas, in a Georgia regiment and served at Great Bridge and Brier Creek, where he was captured, confined at Savannah; when released served to the end of the war. His widow received a pension. He was born in Caroline county and died in Campbell county, Va.

MISS ELMA BLAND TEMPLE. 38310

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward G. Temple and Susanna Poythress Bland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Theodorick Bland and Mary Brook Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Susanna Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Mary Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Pothress, his 1st wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Con-

tinental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia Convention, 1775.

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35035, 36597, 37554.

MISS ETHEL ATKINSON. 38311

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Hayes, Capt. John Foster, William Atkinson, Aaron Belvin and Sergt. Christopher Stokes, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry A. Atkinson and Belle Virginia Dobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Atkinson and Grace E. Belvin, his wife; William Dobson and Margaret Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Atkinson and Anna Hayes, his wife; Aaron Belvin and Elizabeth Dobson, his wife; Joel Hayes and Margaret Billups, his wife; John Dobson and Susan Stokes.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Susan Meredith, his wife; William Hayes and Elizabeth Foster, his wife; Christopher Stokes and Mary Dunford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Hayes and Elizabeth Diggs, his wife, m. 1758; John Foster and Ann Blacknall, his wife, m. 1755.

Hugh Hayes, (1739-86), served as lieutenant in the militia of Gloucester county, where he was born and died.

John Foster, (1735-81), served as captain in the militia.

Also No. 11338.

William Atkinson, (1749-89), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born in New Kent county, Va.

Aaron Belvin, (1759-1822), served as a private in the militia. He was born and died in Gloucester county, Va.

Christopher Stokes, (1755-1806), served in the artillery.

MRS. LIZZIE WILSON NEWELL. 38312

Born in Emporia, Virginia.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of John H. Wilson and Lizzie Avent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avent and Francis Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie (1746-1837), his wife, m. 1762.

James Brown, (1738-88), was a noted Indian fighter and was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. He was killed by the Indians near Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2610, 9375, 10108, 15082, 36331.

38313

MRS. EUGENIA E. HARMAN. 38314

Born in Jacksonville, Virginia.

Wife of Frank P. Harman.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shelor and of Sergt. John Banks, of Virginia.

Daughter of Floyd W. Edwards and Harriet Carmady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Carmady and Mary Shelor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Shelor and Ruth Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham, his wife; John Banks and Deborah Cassel, his 1st wife.

Daniel Shelor, (1750-1844), served as captain and built the first iron furnace in south-west Virginia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted for service as lieutenant and captain, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick county, Md., and died in Floyd county, Va.

John Banks, (1758-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Floyd county, Va.

MRS. JESSIE CAVENDER GRIBBLE. 38315

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick Mark Gribble.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Cavender and of Sergt. Jonathan Butler.

Daughter of Charles Addison Cavender and Jennie Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram H. Cavender and Elvira Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cavender and Rachel Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cavender and Eleanor Addison, his wife; Jonathan Butler and Lois Kidder, his wife.

Charles Cavender, (1736-1824), served in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Greenfield, N. H.

Jonathan Butler, (1752-1844), served as corporal and orderly sergeant. He received a pension for service in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 3962, 11600, 15100.

MISS GERTRUDE VAN DORN HARDENBERGH. 38316

Born in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph and of Joannes Hardenbergh.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Hardenbergh and Julia Alice Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dunham Hardenbergh and Ellen Van Dorn Voorhies, his wife; Maj. Edmund Kinsey Fitz Randolph and Mary Teresa Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Mary Margaret Lowe, his wife; Edward Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Dina Van Bergh Frelinghuysen, his wife; m. 1756; Benjamin Wilson and Phebe Clarkson, his wife; Robert Fitz Randolph and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Hardenbergh and Maria Du Bois, his wife.

Robert Fitz Randolph, (1741-1830), a fighting Quaker, served as a private in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 4707, 27869.

Johannes Hardenbergh, (1706-86), was a member of the first Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Rosendale, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5218, 10122, 25376. 38317

38320

MRS. LAURA HENSHAW WILLIAMS. 38321

Born near Bunker Hill, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Edward Claggett Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of Levi Henshaw and Sarah Ann Snodgrass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Henshaw (1769-1843) and Ann McConnell (1778-1838), his 2nd wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

William Henshaw, (1736-99), was in the battle of Point Pleasant and was lieutenant in the first call for troops in Virginia 1775. He was prominent in civil and judicial history of Berkeley county, where he died. A chapter is named in honor of this patriot.

Also Nos. 25613, 27965.

MRS. CLARA CORNISH GOSSELIN. 38322

Born in Deerfield, Iowa.

Wife of Leander Gosselin.

Descendant of Joseph Cornish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Aaron Cornish and Mary Jane Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Culver and Rhoda Jane Cornish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Denton Cornish and Catharine Van Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cornish (1767-1827) and Rhoda Brown (1771-1856), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cornish and Phebe ——, his wife.

Joseph Cornish enlisted from Groton in April, 1777 for the war and died the same year.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH GOSSELIN MOORE. 38323

Born in Sleepy-Eye, Minnesota.

Wife of William Moore.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fred Ellingford Gosselin and Mary Estella Beemer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Gosselin and Martha Ann Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Morrison and Laura Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Colerain, Mass.

Also No. 27186.

MRS. ANNIE GAGE DEXTER FARNUM. 38324

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Mellen Farnum.

Descendant of Corp. John Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Waterman W. Dexter and Mary Jane Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Halsey Baker and Mercy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Allen and Anna Gage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Hannah Hopkins Paine, his wife, m. 1750.

John Allen, (1729-1811), served in the Barnstable county militia as a private and corporal. He died in Harwich.

Also Nos. 23534, 24337, 27272.

MISS MARGARET BLAINE REYNOLDS. 38325

Born in Manistee, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Frederic Chapman Reynolds and Alice Pierce Myrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick C. Myrick and Harriet Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson Pierce and Frances Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis, (1753-1834), enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Brackett and served until the British evacuated Boston. He was ensign 1776 in Capt. Wentworth Stewart's company and was at Ticonderoga. In 1777 was lieutenant under Capt. George W. Smith, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. His pension in 1832 was allowed for two years actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berwick; died in Westbrook, Maine.

Also Nos. 3085, 7821, 14053, 34174, 35673.

MRS. IDA MARIA SIVYER. 38326

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick W. Sivyer.

Descendant of Peter Fletcher, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Henry Spencer and Ellen Maria ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spencer and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Ruth Adams, his wife.

Peter Fletcher, (1736-1812), turned out from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign 1776 under Capt. Francis Town and under Capt. Josiah Brown at Ticonderoga. He volunteered under Capt. Robert Fletcher in the Rhode Island campaign 1778. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Also No. 12611.

MRS. JANETTE WARNER MONTAGUE. 38327

Born in Goshen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Giles Rollin Montague.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theron Warner and Almira Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Naomi Warner (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eglah Sheldon (1746-1828), his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Warner, (1743-1826), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 8729, 11180, 12615, 15148, 25716.

MRS. JENNIE B. MAINLAND. 38328

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Mainland.

Descendant of William Campbell.

Daughter of Adam E. Bell and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell (1800-78) and Elizabeth Foyle (1805-90), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Campbell (b. 1775) (only child) and ——— Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Katharine Reid, his wife.

William Campbell served as a private in the New York militia under Col. James Livingston.

Also No. 32856.

MRS. CELIA W. MARTIN JOHNSTON. 38329

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. H. Johnston.

Descendant of Alexander Martin.

Daughter of Charles Byron Martin and Sarah Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Martin and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Martin and Lovice Prescoott, his wife.

Alexander Martin, (1762-1843), enlisted as an Artificer under Capt. Sylvanus Seely, Col. James Deboise in the Flying Camp. He was at Springfield and Monmouth. He later volunteered as sailor on the "Jolly Tar" under Capt. Isaac Harrison and served as a substitute for his brother David. In 1832 he received a pension in Hamilton county, Ohio, for 22 months actual service as artificer and sailor in the New Jersey line. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS LELA M. MARTIN. 38330

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Alexander Martin.

Daughter of Charles Byron Martin and Sarah Wall, his wife.

See No. 38329.

MRS. CAROLINE WILSON MERRIAM. 38331

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William N. Merriam.

Descendant of Charles Waterman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Wilson and Jane Gray Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Hinckley and Laura Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Waterman and Anna Waterman, his wife.

Charles Waterman, (1762-1823), enlisted 1781 in Capt. William Moulton's company, Brig. Gen. Waterbury's brigade of militia. He was born in Norwich; died in Bolton, Conn.

MISS IRMA M. WALKER. 38332

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Gideon T. Walker and Mary P. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi O. Walker and Jane A. Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Powers, (1748-1826), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 31170, 33597, 37148.

MRS. HARRIET FULLER BURDICK. 38333

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Burdick.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Lucius Fuller and Mary Benjamin Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Stevens and Amelia Pier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susan Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wells and Joanna Burrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Joanna Segar, his 1st wife, m. 1744.

Charles Burrall, (1720-1803), commanded a regiment that re-enforced the army at Quebec. He marched at the Bennington Alarm and served under Gates at the northward. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 6397, 7747, 11473, 12598, 22635, 27235.

MRS JULIA WILLIAMS QUAINTANCE. 38334

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Quaintance.

Descendant of Samuel Edgcomb, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Williams and Julia Edgcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edgcomb, Jr., and Rachel Copp, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Edgcomb, Jr., (1760-1843), served as a minute man at the battle of Groton Heights, 1781. He died in the house where he was born in Groton.

Also No. 33644.

MRS. CAROLINE NEAL WELLS. 38335

Born in Madison County, Mississippi.

Wife of Benjamin Holmes Wells.

Descendant of William Furlow.

Daughter of Littleberry Neal and Sarah Baskin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alder Neal and Sally Furlow (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Furlow and Elizabeth Nidy, his wife.

William Furlow served as a soldier under Maj. Elijah Clark. He received a grant of land in Green county, Georgia, for his service in the Revolution.

MRS. LILLIAN LEAVENWORTH FOX. 38336

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Marsden B. Fox.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eli Leavenworth and Lucy A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Eli Leavenworth and Catharine Thirza Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leavenworth and Mary Ann (Kasson) Hull (1768-1837), his 2nd wife, m. 1800.

Gideon Leavenworth, (1751-1816), commanded a company at White Plains and was wounded in the battle. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.

MISS LENA CORNELIA THORNTON. 38337

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards and of Solomon Thornton.

Daughter of William Thomas Thornton (b. 1847) and Idella Cross (1847-1913), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William Henry Thornton (1815-88) and Emeline White (1820-90), his wife, m. 1837; Thomas J. Cross and Eliza Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thornton (1787-1849) and Mary Carter (1785-1866), his wife; Thomas Edwards, Jr. (1786-1842), and Leah Ford (1789-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Thornton and Sarah, his wife; Thomas Edwards and ——— McLanahan, his wife.

Thomas Edwards was a member of the Assembly when Charleston was threatened and he joined the army to defend the Colony. His name is on the tablet in the Capitol grounds in Columbia to commemorate those who served. At Greenville, S. C., where he died in 1832 is inscribed on his tombstone, "Soldier, Patriot and Statesman."

Also No. 33605.

Solomon Thornton, (1745-1809), received grants of land and bounty for his services as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, in Wilkes Co. and Washington Co., Ga.

MRS. ANITA AUGUSTA GAILLARD CROOM. 38338

Born in Camden, Alabama.

Wife of W. W. Croom.

Descendant of Thomas Palmer and of Capt. Peter Gaillard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richebourg Gaillard and Annie Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gaillard, Jr. (b. 1790), and Marianne Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Thomas Palmer and Elizabeth Richebourg, his wife.

Thomas Palmer, (1763-1811), enlisted at seventeen and with him were his brothers, John and Peter in the partisan warfare under Gen. Francis Marion.

Peter Gaillard, (1757-1833), served under the command of Marion and Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He

was in the advance with Col. John Laurens in the defence of Charleston. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.

Also No. 35101.

MRS. EVELYN BYRD DIMMICK. 38339

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of Frederick David Dimmick.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Massie Byrd and Elizabeth Ella Billingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKendree Byrd and Maria Hawkins Massie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Anderson Massie and Sarah Upshaw (1794-1889), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779; John Massie (1759-1833) and Judith Moss, his wife, m. 1791.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant in Continental line and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex county, Va., where in 1807 he died.

Also Nos. 21501, 23322.

MRS. MARY STRUDWICK SEARCY. 38340

Born in Walnut Lane, Alabama.

Wife of Battle Searcy.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott and of John Huske.

Daughter of James Webb Strudwick, M. D., and Elizabeth Linebaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Francis Strudwick and Elizabeth Webb, his wife; John Henry Linebaugh and Mary Grey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Webb, M. D., and Anne Alves Huske, his wife; James Gray and Susan Maxey Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife; Hezekiah Gray and Frances Collier Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott, (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline county, Va.; moved to South Carolina, where he died.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464.

John Huske, (1740-95), served as private secretary to Gen-

eral Thomas Burke, Governor of North Carolina. He was seized in 1781, with the Governor, by the notorious Tory, David Fanning and carried to Wilmington, then in possession of the British. He died in Wilmington, N. C.

MRS. EMMA ISADORA CUTLER. 38341

Born in Lexington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Dennis Cutler.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Peirce and Abagail Wellington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Peirce and Susanna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1724-84), served as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington, where he was born and died.

MRS. ABBIE M. CUTLER DYER. 38342

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hubert Dyer.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Dennis Cutler and Emma Isadora Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peirce and Abigail Wellington, his wife.

See No. 38341.

MRS. ADA SMITH WARREN. 38343

Born in Wilmington, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Albert Warren.

Descendant of William True, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver Cromwell Smith and Thirza Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Susanna True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William True and Susanna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan True and Anne Stevens, his wife.

William True, served in Capt. Benjamin Parker's company 1775 for sea coast defense. He was born 1752 in Yarmouth, Maine, where he died.

MRS. MOLLIE STARK BREEDEN. 38344

Born in Alameda, California.

Wife of Roscoe Breeden.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Francis Stark and Juliet Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stark and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Mary Huse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester where an obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652, 23912, 32119, 33788.

MRS. LOUISE M. PHELAN. 38345

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.
Wife of William Seymour Phelan.
Descendant of Nathaniel Shattuck.
Daughter of Hervey Putnam and Lavina Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Kimball Putnam and Polly Shattuck (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shattuck and Catharine Andrews, his wife.

Nathaniel Shattuck, (1749-1828), marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. EMILY LINDSEY ROLFE. 38346

Born in Canton, Maine.
Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Lindsey.
Daughter of Amos Lindsey and Hannah ——, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Lindsey (1772-1851) and Jane Bailey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lindsey and Ann Bonney, his wife, m. 1771.

Ephraim Lindsey, (1738-79), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., and was reported dead in Hospital.

MRS. BLANCHE MORTON BEAN. 38347

Born in Hamilton, Missouri.
Wife of Henry E. Bean.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Billings, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Noah Morton and Mary Elizabeth Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles E. Morton and Huldah A. Noah, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Morton and Lucy Billings, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Billings and Lydia Morton, his wife.

Abraham Billings, (1745-1830), served from Hatfield at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant 1778. He was born in Canton, Mass.; died in Hatfield.

MRS. EDNA ALICE HENRY BAXTER. 38348

Born in Plattville, Wisconsin.
Wife of Oliver Hazard Perry Baxter.
Descendant of Capt. William Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of John W. Henry and Ann Elizabeth Shoot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henry (1774-1834) and Polly White, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Mary McNair (1736-1828), his 2nd wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Sarah Winston, his wife.

William Henry served in the Assembly from Fluvanna county, Va., and "enjoyed the title of colonel." He was born, 1734 in Hanover county, his will was proven in Fluvanna county and his wife refused to administer the estate. In 1784 he held civil office. His wife was born in Scotland and died in Mercer county, Ky., at the home of her son, Joseph.
Also No. 35124.

MRS. EDITH MAY BAXTER STARKLOFF. 38349

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.
Wife of A. E. Starkloff.
Descendant of Capt. William Henry.
Daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Baxter and Edna Alice Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Henry and Ann E. Shoots, his wife.
See No. 38348.

MRS. CLARA C. SLAYTON GEORGE. 38350

Born in Somerset, Michigan.
Wife of John George.
Descendant of Corp. Phineas Slayton.
Daughter of Elijah Slayton and Lucy Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Slayton (b. 1761) and Experience Gleeson, his 1st wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Slayton and Elenor Morey, his wife, m. 1761.

Phineas Slayton, (1737-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield and 1777 served as corporal in Capt. John Bannister's company. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. IDA CORINNE STRICKLER ELDRIDGE. 38351

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of William T. Eldridge.

Descendant of Caldwell Wood.

Daughter of J. M. Strickler and Amanda C. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark (1795-1847) and Elizabeth Wood, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caldwell Wood and Nancy Sublette, his wife, m. 1785.

Caldwell Wood, (1754-1845), enlisted from Charlotte county, Va., 1778 under Capt. Richard Gains, 4th regiment, Virginia militia and was at Yorktown under Capt. Gideon Spencer. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for actual service as private, Virginia militia. In 1810 he removed to Kentucky where in 1850 his widow, age 80, received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Lincoln county, Ky.

MRS. MAY M. WOODSIDE. 38352

Born in Farmington, Illinois.

Wife of George S. Woodside.

Descendant of Sergt. James Harkness.

Daughter of James Milo Gibbs and Augusta Reisinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Gibbs and Betty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Smith and Anna Harkness, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Harkness and Elizabeth Edson, his wife, m. 1785.

James Harkness, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1832, for the service of private and sergeant under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Peoria, Ill.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH KENT. 38353

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward W. Kent.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ammi Brown and Harriet Farnum Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Catherine Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson (1756-1842) and Martha Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Johnson, (1713-96), was colonel of the Fourth Essex county regiment at Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the General Court from Andover where he was born and died. His son, Samuel, served as captain.

Also Nos. 5923, 15928, 16789, 19233, 21157.

MRS. LULU WILCOX SAWYER. 38354

Born in Alexandria, Missouri.

Wife of Edwin A. Sawyer.

Descendant of Judge James Pritchard.

Daughter of Lewis Kinney Wilcox and Nancy Leslie Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Remelle Wilcox (1798-1839) and Mary Williams Kinney (1806-34), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Kinney (1765-1838) and Kezia Pritchard, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pritchard and Tabitha White, his 1st wife.

James Pritchard served as a private in the Maryland line. He was born in Frederick county, Md.; removed to the northwest territory 1799; became judge of the Supreme Court and 1813 died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 33733.

MRS. JENNIE WILSON MOORE STOVELL. 38355

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John William Davis Stovell.

Descendant of William Wallace, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Moore and Mirabelle Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shesbazzer Bentley and Elizabeth Shouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of House Bentley and Frances Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wallace and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

William Wallace, (1750-1821), served as a private among the Rangers. He was born in Montgomery county, Md.; removed to Washington county, Pa., 1779 where he died.

MISS JESSIE TRIPP. 38356

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman.

Daughter of Benjamin Tripp and Mary Ann Jennings Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pearce and Mary Ann Chappotin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leon Chappotin and Bridget Colman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones (1749-1826), his wife, m. 1770.

Dudley Colman, (1745-97), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia 1775, in 1777 was appointed major and promoted lieutenant colonel 1778. His discharge 1779 is now in the possession of the family. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 1321, 3212, 12783, 37987.

MRS. JULIA E. FROST RAYMOND. 38357

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Augustus Raymond.

Descendant of Thomas Cummings, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Tousand Frost and Anna Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Frost and Margaret Cummings (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cummings and Margaret, his wife.

Thomas Cummings, 1756-1808), enlisted 1776, was in the battle of Trenton and served until 1780. He was disowned by the Society of Friends as he bore arms. In 1844 his widow, age 81, applied for a pension in Easton, Pa., and it was allowed for service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Old Chester; died in Morrisville, Pa.

MISS ELIZABETH E. BASSETTE. 38358

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Richards.

Daughter of Frederick H. Bassette and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias B. Bassette and Emeline Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1821, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Britain, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4425, 5838, 8087, 10310, 34479.

MISS ROSE CHURCHILL. 38359

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Solomon Wolcott and of Sergt. Elijah Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Hosea Churchill and Annie Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Churchill and Sarah Wells Blinn, his wife; William H. Smith and Lucinda A. Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Blinn and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife; Samuel Hart and Orpha North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wolcott and Sarah Wells, his wife; Elijah Hart and Anna Andrews, his wife, m. 1780.

Solomon Wolcott, (1743-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Elijah Hart, (1759-1827), served as sergeant in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Mosely's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in New Britain, Conn.

Also Nos. 15397, 25944.

MISS MARY WHITTLESEY FELT. 38360

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy and of Capt. Jonathan Felt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nelson Felt and Fannie Pomeroy Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Felt and Almira Shepard, his wife; David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife; Jonathan Felt and Eunice Braston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phoebe Sheldon, his 1st wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was major general of militia when appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson and died there, where a monument has been erected. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573, 29750, 31246, 33452.

Jonathan Felt, (1748-1800), was a minute man at Lexington and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 8326.

MRS. FLORA CASE HINE. 38361

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Clark Hine.

Descendant of Amaziah Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Case and Paulina Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Case and Caroline Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Humphrey and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Harris and Rhoda ——, his wife.

Amaziah Humphrey, (1754-1822), served as a private for duty in New York, 1776, from Simsbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. BLANCHE EVELYN SQUIRE NICHOLS. 38362

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Walter Nichols.

Descendant of Frederick Chapin.

Daughter of Bentley Squier and Adaline Woodhull Lum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Augustus Squier (1808-82) and Lucretia Morton Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Chapin, Jr. (1792-1838) and Locky Teed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Chapin and Lucretia Morton (1764-1837), his wife, m. 1788.

Frederick Chapin, (1760-1802), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Elijah Robinson, Col. Roger Enos' regiment of Connecticut militia for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Cambridge, New York.

Also No. 21680.

MISS FANNY AUGUSTA WELLES. 38363

Born in Newington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Welles.

Daughter of Edwin Welles and Lucy Lowrey Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles (1790-1859) and Electa Stanley (1796-1880), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg (1757-1829), his wife, m. 1785.

Roger Welles, (1753-95), a graduate of Yale, commanded a picked body of men under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Newington.

Also Nos. 888, 3286, 4290, 6094, 7014, 8582.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMASON WILCOX. 38364

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Wife of Paul Peck Wilcox.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, Major Daniel Putnam and Abel Adams.

Daughter of Virgil P. Humason and Elizabeth Sumner Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Humason and Ennetia M. Eno, his wife; Dr. Myron Wallace Wilson and Elizabeth Putnam Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Cossett Adams, his wife; George Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Katharine Hutchinson (1757-1844), his wife, m. 1782; Abel Adams and Rosine Cossett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served in the first call for troops from Simsbury, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29758, 31756, 34036.

Daniel Putnam, (1759-1831), enlisted at sixteen as a private, 1776, served as lieutenant and after the battle of White

Plains was made aide-de-camp to his father. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 30391, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129.

MRS. KATE MERRILL WHEELER. 38365

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Marshall Gleason Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Merrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshall Merrill and Jane Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Merrill and Julia Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Merrill and Anna Buel (1759-1855), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merrill and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Phineas Merrill, (1755-1828), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Mott's company and enlisted for the defense of Boston. He served as conductor of teams, transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental army. He was born and died in New Hartford.

Also No. 14487.

MRS. KATE HOLLISTER LOGAN. 38366

Born in Bethel, New York.

Wife of Lewis Logan.

Descendant of Gideon Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Hollister and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hollister and Clarissa ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Preston Hollister and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hollister and Esther Preston, his 1st wife.

Gideon Hollister, (1725-1812), served in the Light Horse militia. He was born in Stratford; died in Woodbury.

Also Nos. 21916, 29779, 31976.

MRS. HELEN RUSSELL SMITH. 38367

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert Elmer Smith.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew and Jacob Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uriah Russell and Jane Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bartholomew and Angeline Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bartholomew (1776-1864) and Charity Shelton, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bartholomew (1736-1805) and Sarah Gridley (1738-1801), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Hannah Page, his wife, m. 1730.

Abraham Bartholomew, (1708-98), was a patriot and his sons Abraham and Jacob were soldiers. He was born in Branford; died in Bristol.

Also Nos. 5364, 8496, 32384.

MISS MARY ISABEL CORNING. 38368

Born in Owego, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Spring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William H. Corning and Mary Constantia Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Spring D. D., and Lydia M. Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spring and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

Samuel Spring, (1746-1819), served as chaplain in Arnold's expedition to Canada, 1775. His unusual strength enabled him to give valuable aid in getting the heavy boats through the woods. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Newburyport.

MISS GRACE E. LEWIS. 38369

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker, Jr., Ensign William Lewis, and Eldad Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Lewis and Mary Ann Rider, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Scott, his wife; John Crocker, Jr., and Anne Camp, his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Lewis and Sarah Wiard, his wife; John Crocker and Jerusha Larrabee, his wife.

John Crocker, Jr., enlisted in the first call for troops in

Capt. James Chapman's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born in Montville, 1736; died there after 1802.

Also Nos. 2766, 3518, 6678, 7038, 9762, 15293.

William Lewis, (1737-1822), was commissioned ensign of the seventh company, fifteenth regiment, 1777.

Eldad Lewis, (1711-84), served on the Committee of Inspection of Farmington. He was born in Farmington; died in Southington.

Also Nos. 6678, 15428.

MRS. NELLIE MORSE LEWIS. 38370

Born in Otis, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Hubbard Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Morse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Milan Morse and Carrie Elizabeth Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Morse and Prudence Aurelia Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Morse and Hannah Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Morse, Jr., and Lois Crane, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Morse and Abigail Clap, his wife.

Henry Morse, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company. He was born in Stoughton, 1754, and his name is on the census, 1790, of that town.

MRS. HELEN M. MESSINGER. 38371

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Messinger.

Descendant of Titus Smith.

Daughter of George Edwin Beecher and Martha Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Beecher and Charlotte Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Baldwin (b. 1770) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Huldah Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Smith and Mehitable Trowbridge (1726-1808), his wife.

Titus Smith, (1722-99), was a minute man in the defense of New Haven when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also Nos. 11382, 31240, 35137.

MRS. ELLA ARNOLD WEAVER PLATT. 38372

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of J. Wesley Platt.

Descendant of Caleb Weaver, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elisha Harris Weaver and Alice L. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Weaver and Mary Lois Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Weaver (b. 1789) and Sally Howes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Weaver and Freelove Cammett his 1st wife, m. 1787.

Caleb Weaver, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Providence Co., for three years actual service as private in the Rhode Island Continental line.

MRS. MARY JANE EMERY PECK. 38373

Born in Hanover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Burr S. Peck.

Descendant of Benjamin Noyes, Capt. Andrew Buntin and John Emery.

Daughter of Jonathan Emery and Sally Buntin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Buntin and Abigail Noyes, his wife; Joel Emery and Love Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Noyes and Hannah Thompson, his wife; Andrew Buntin and Janet Otterson, his wife; John Emery and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Benjamin Noyes, (1742-1816), was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bow, New Hampshire.

Also No. 36351.

Andrew Buntin, (1736-76), served at Winter Hill and commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at White Plains, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 6849, 7168, 9114, 10129.

John Emery, (1721-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Roger's company. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vermont.

MRS. LOTTIE WEAVER WEBSTER. 38374

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Webster.

Descendant of Caleb Weaver.

Daughter of Elisha Harris Weaver and Alice L. Hart, his wife.

See No. 38372.

MRS. ALMIRA J. LAFLIN HULL. 38375

Born in Blanford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Calvin Edwards Hull.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Sylvester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Laflin and Almira Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hull Sylvester and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sylvester and Foebe White, his wife.

Seth Sylvester, (1740-1814), marched from Worthington to re-enforce the army at Bennington and conducted prisoners captured at the battle. He re-enlisted as sergeant. He was born in Scituate; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 13590.

MRS. LUCY BETTY JOSEPHINE GOULD. 38376

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Harold M. Gould.

Descendant of Reuben Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Benjamin Lockwood and Lydia Ellen Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lockwood (1791-1853) and Abigail Gray (1802-83), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Lockwood and Elizabeth Raymond (1761-1847), his wife.

Reuben Lockwood, (1762-1838), served as teamster in transporting provisions for the army. He was born and died in Weston.

MRS. SARAH A. LUPTON. 38377

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Lupton.

Descendant of Ephraim Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Summers and Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Beach and Louisa Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beach and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Ephraim Beach, (1746-1827), served in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 5289, 17378, 31200.

MRS. ISABEL SHELTON MIDDLEBROOK. 38378

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert James Middlebrook.

Descendant of Benjamin Hicock, 3rd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pierce Shelton and Mary Lambert Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Shelton and Mary Hicock (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hicock, 3rd, and Mary Pierce (d. 1832), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin Hicock (1711-1774) and Sarah Stiles, his wife, m. 1734.

Benjamin Hicock, 3rd, (1744-1829), is among the list of soldiers who served from Woodbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. CARRIE SOMERS WILSON. 38379

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Frederick Morse Wilson.

Descendant of Lemuel Durand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Hart Somers and Eliza Amelia Durand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Durand and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Durand and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Durand and Anna Downs, his wife.

Lemuel Durand, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Continental line. He was born and died in Milford.

MRS. ISADORA A. GREGORY. 38380

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of James Gregory.

Descendant of Abner Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Harvey Gilbert (1829-98) and Hannah Ann Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gilbert (1786-1837) and Sally Hull (1790-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Gilbert and Martha Baxter (1745-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gilbert (1712-98) and Rebecca Dayton (1713-1801), his wife.

Abner Gilbert, (1745-1820), served as a private in Capt. St. John's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's regiment. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA WAKEMAN. 38381

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. William Wakeman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wakeman and Mary Mehetabel Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wakeman and Polly Hurlbutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wakeman (b. 1764) and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wakeman and Sarah Hill, his wife, m. 1753.

William Wakeman, (1730-1802), responded to the call to re-enforce Col. Jonathan Dimon in the Burgoyne campaign. His brothers Peter and Timothy and his son William served in the same company. He was born and died in Fairfield.

MISS CARRIE FULLER CHAMBERLIN. 38382

Born in Hampton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Chamberlin and Lucy Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Chamberlin and Jedidah Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Chamberlin and Betsey Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Susannah Hubbard, his wife.

Ephraim Warren, (1743-1813), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Killingly.

Also No. 5398.

MRS. HELEN WALCOTT MATHEWSON. 38383

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Mathewson.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnold Fenner and Adeline Walcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Walcott and Relief Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walker and Esther Carpenter, his wife.
Aaron Walker, (1728-75), turned out from Rehoboth as a minute man and was lieutenant at the siege of Boston, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Rehoboth.
Also Nos. 9848, 27313.

MRS. ELLA M. DOWNS. 38384

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Downs.
Descendant of John Reeder, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Stacy B. Gano and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Reeder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis Reeder and Elizabeth Jannan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reeder and Hannah Mershon (1732-81), his wife.
John Reeder, (1724-88), served under Capt. William Tucker and Capt. John Mott when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Ewing.
Also Nos. 393, 7922, 11178, 14757.

MRS. NELLIE THOMSON CURTIS BOOTH. 38385

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of William H. Booth.
Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Louis Kossuth Curtis and Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Walker Hatch and Nancy C. Boies, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch and Sarah Walker Shepard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch (1757-1836) and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.
See No. 38127.

MRS. LUCRETIA AUGUSTA ROCKWELL SCOTT. 38386

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Wife of Orrin Scott.
Descendant of Samuel Johnson, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Augustus Rockwell and Esther Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Rockwell, Jr., and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Lucy Atkins, his wife.

Samuel Johnson, Jr., (1754-93), served as drummer, 1775, and as drum major in the twenty-third regiment of militia, 1777. His commission signed by Col. Comfort Sage is in possession of the applicant. He was born in Middletown.

MRS. AMERICA McGILL McILVAINE. 38387

Born in Urbana, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas A. McIlvaine.

Descendant of Capt. Aeneas Campbell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Lloyd Belt and Sarah Eleanor McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Belt and Charlotte Trundle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carlton Belt and Anne Campbell, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aneas Campbell and Lydia ——, his 1st wife.

Aeneas Campbell served as captain in the Flying Camp of the First Frederick County, Maryland battalion, 1776. He died, 1812, in Maryland.

MRS. LAVINIA DAY HOFF. 38388

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maj. John Van Renselaer Hoff, U. S. A.

Descendant of Dr. Elkanah Day, of Vermont.

Daughter of Gen. Hannibal Day, U. S. A., and Maria Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Day, U. S. A., and —— Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Day and Lavinah Merrell, his wife.

Elkanah Day, (1733-1803), was lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and, 1776, recruited a company of Rangers in the Cumberland county militia and, 1778, held the rank of major. He was born in Attleboro; died in Stafford, Vermont.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELE CHASE. 38389

Born in Alexander, New York.

Wife of William Howard Chase.

Descendant of Eliakim Strong, 3rd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Strong and Emeline Ordelia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Strong and Hannah Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Strong, 3rd, and Remembrance Wright (1753-89), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Eliakim Strong, Jr. (b. 1720) and Hannah Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Eliakim Strong, Sr. (b. 1688), and Mehitable King, his wife.

Eliakim Strong, 3rd, (1751-1804), left his home and responded to the call for the relief of Boston. His feet were frozen while on sentry duty at Dorchester Heights and was unable to give further service. He was born and died in Durham, Connecticut.

MRS. ESTELLE BOSWELL VIALLE. 38390

Born in Rockville, Maryland.

Descendant of John Boswell, of Maryland.

Daughter of James William Boswell and Mary A. Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Helmsley Boswell and Amelia A. Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Boswell and Mary Robey, his wife.

John Boswell, (1750-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a soldier. He was born and died in Bladensburg, Md.

MISS BLANCHE ZEHRING. 38391

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Christian Zehring and of Nicholas Gebhart.

Daughter of Lewis Henry Zehring and Elizabeth Gebhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Zehring and Mary Wenger, his wife; Emmanuel B. Gebhart and Elizabeth Leiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Zehring and Hannah Kern, his first wife; John Gebhart (1778-1829) and Mary Barbara Boyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Zehring and ——— Umberger, his first wife; Nicholas Gebhart and Anna Appolonia Kornmann, his wife, m. 1771.

Christian Zehring, (1753-1832), served in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. John Casper Stoever and with him were his brothers Henry and Lewis. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Nicholas Gebhart, (1751-1829), served, 1781, in Capt. David Krauses' company, Lancaster Co., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

MRS. WILLIE MAYES SHUEY. 38392

Born in Shuqualah, Mississippi.

Wife of Theodore F. Shuey.

Descendant of William Goode.

Daughter of Dr. W. M. Mayes and Louisa A. Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Nicholson and Martha Jefferson Goode (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Goode and Sarah James (1770-1817), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bennett Goode and Martha Jefferson.

William Goode, (1765-1837), served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhattan county, Va.; died in Clark county, Alabama.

MISS MARY LEE GODDARD. 38393

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough and of Major Nicholas Worthington, of Maryland.

Daughter of Andrew Goddard (b. 1829) and Maria Catherine Goldsborough (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Richard Yerburg Goldsborough (1796-1831) and Jane Stone (1799-1857), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Richard Goldsborough (b. 1768) and Achsah Worthington (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerburg, his wife, m. 1755; Nicholas Worthington and Catherine Griffith, his wife, m. 1751.

Robert Goldsborough, (1733-88) was a member of the Council of Safety of the convention to form a state constitution and delegate to the Continental Congress. He was born in Dorchester county, Md.

Also No. 3865.

Nicholas Worthington, (1734-93), served on Committee of Observation and in the legislature. He was major of militia of Anne Arundel county.

MRS. MARY DE HAAS GILL. 38394

Born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Andrew Gill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Philip de Haas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Lawrence Hoblitzell and Mary de Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wills de Haas and Amanda Hoblitzell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles de Haas and Myra Fields, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob de Haas and Mary Baum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip de Haas and Eleanor ———, his wife.

John Philip de Haas, (1735-86), was major of militia, 1775, promoted colonel, 1776, and 1777, was made brigadier general of Continental army. He was born in Lebanon; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4052, 6302, 8613.

MRS. MARGARET HOBLITZELL REEVES. 38395

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Philip de Haas.

Daughter of William Lawrence Hoblitzell and Mary de Haas, his wife.

See No. 38394.

MRS. ELLEN COOKE FITZ HUGH WANAMAKER. 38396

Born in Loudoun county, Virginia.

Wife of William H. Wanamaker.

Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh.

Daughter of Peregrine Archibald Fitzhugh and Sarah Jane Luckett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fitzhugh and Ellen Chrisholm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and widow Rouseby, his second wife.

Peregrine Fitzhugh, (1759-1811), was cornet in the Continental Dragoons at the age of eighteen. He was aide to Washington and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Virginia Dragoons. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Calvert Co., Maryland; died in Sodus, New York.

Also Nos. 643, 8288, 9801.

MRS. HENRIETTA D. HARRIS. 38397

Born in Charles county, Maryland.

Wife of J. Somerville Harris.

Descendant of Col. Meredith Helm.

Daughter of George W. Tubman and Laura Dement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dement and Harriette Helm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Frances Sanford Fowler, his second wife.

Meredith Helm was colonel of the Morgan Rifles and was granted land in Ohio. He died 1804 and is buried at his old homestead near Winchester, Virginia.

MRS. CLEORA H. D. HILDRETH. 38398

Born in Buckfield, Maine.

Wife of David Merrill Hildreth.

Descendant of Benjamin Elliott.

Daughter of Varanus De Coster and Louisa Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzza Thompson and Abigail Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Abigail Webster, his wife.

Benjamin Elliott, (1750-1825), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was at White Plains, Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Newton, New Hampshire; removed to Rumford, Maine, 1785, where he died.

MRS. SARAH EVELINA MARSH CORNWELL. 38399

Born in Rahway, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel George Cornwell.

Descendant of Samuel King, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Canfield Marsh and Sarah Evelina King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esek Clark King and Sarah Coe McCullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Esek King and Lucy Dorcas Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel King and Freelove Phillips, his wife.

Samuel King, (1737-1804), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wilbur's company, 1777. He was born and died in Scituate, Rhode Island.

DR. ALICE M. SMITH PATTERSON SHIBLEY. 38400

Born in Kirksville, Missouri.

Wife of George Henry Shibley.

Descendant of Ensign John Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Franklin Smith (1834-81) and Sarah Ann Link (1837-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Smith Link (1808-57) and Elizabeth Duncan Goode (1812-94), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Link and Dr. Eliza Jane Bell (1770-1854), his wife, m. 1806, in Wheeling, Va., her second husband; William Goode (1778-1845) and Polly Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Annie Lillie, his wife, m. in Wheeling; Campbell Goode (1745-1820) and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Duncan and Sara, his wife.

John Bell was appointed ensign, 1780, in John Dickey's company, John Waddle as lieutenant, of Augusta County, Virginia militia.

MRS. EMMA McNEIR SMITH. 38401

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James Edgar Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burgess and of Sergt. Thomas McNeir, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Alexander Randall McNeir and Margaret Emma Henning, his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William McNeir (1798-1864) and Mary Ann Maccubbin (1798-1856), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir, Jr. and Elizabeth Coberth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir and Nancy Burgess (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burgess and Margaret or Mary Davis, his wife.

Edward Burgess, (1733-1809), was captain of the first Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, and a member of the House of Delegates. He was born in Frederick county; died in Montgomery county, Md.

Also No. 14510.

Thomas McNeir served as sergeant in the Frederick German artillery.

MISS CATHERINE ELIZA POLKINHORN. 38402

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. James Askie.

Daughter of Henry Polkinhorn and Marianne Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Polkinhorn and Catherine Askie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Askie and Elenora Pogue, his wife.

James Askie, (1747-82), served as sergeant in Capt. James Carnahan's company, eighth regiment, Pennsylvania line.

MISS HANNAH ELIZABETH POLKINHORN. 38403

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Descendant of Sergt. James Askie.

Daughter of Henry Polkinhorn and Marianne Brown, his wife.

See No. 38402.

MRS. MARIANNE SAMSON. 38404

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Clement Samson, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. James Askie.

Daughter of Henry Polkinhorn and Marianne Brown, his wife.

See No. 38402.

MRS. ELLA AUGUSTA LAMSON SCRIBNER. 38405

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Frank Lamson Scribner.

Descendant of Joseph Gibbs and of Pelatiah Gibbs.

Daughter of Nathaniel D. Newmarch and Augusta Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Gibbs and Phoebe Edes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Gibbs and Hannah Littlefield, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Gibbs, (1727-1805), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Mendon Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 6738, 9836.

Pelatiah Gibbs, (1757-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Mass. 1831 for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Livermore, Maine.

MRS. JULIA WASHINGTON HARBAUGH. 38406

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Edgar Gwynne Harbaugh.

Descendant of Lawrence Washington and of Capt. John Stith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Henry Cady and Rebecca Washington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife.

John Stith, (1756-1831), entered the army as lieutenant and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick Co., Va.

Lawrence Washington was a member of the Westmoreland Association. He was a personal friend and kinsman of George Washington.

Also No. 1582.

MISS EDNA LORD AVERY. 38407

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Descendant of Rufus Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Campbell Avery and Minniella Isabel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Avery and Emily Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lord Avery and Betsey Miner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Avery and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Rufus Avery, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New London county for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 3333.

MRS. ANNIE RICE JOHNSON BEERS. 38408

Born in Mansfield, Louisiana.

Wife of Benjamin Dimon Beers.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of William Johnson and Annette C. Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rice and Philoma Davis (1799-1872), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Davis (1775-1850) and Olive Hawthorn (1776-1844), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Hilda Thayer, his wife, m. 1757.

John Davis, who has served in the French war, was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Shirly, Mass., in 1788, to Reading, Vt., where in 1808 he died.

MISS MIRIAM CHOATE. 38409

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Stephen Choate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Choate and Nannie Ragland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Choate and Mary Ann Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Choate and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Choate and Mary Low, his wife.

Stephen Choate, (1727-1815), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the General Court. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 7494.

MRS. NANCY WENTWORTH EAGAN. 38410

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Eagan.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edgar Wentworth and Susan Weatherbee Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stearns Parker and Nancy Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore (1731-1823), his wife, m. 1755.

John Parker, (1729-75), raised a company of minute men to meet the British regulars at Lexington, where eight of his men were killed and several wounded. Although his health was feeble he marched with his company to the defense of Boston. In the State House are preserved the musket he carried and the first firearm captured in the war of Independence. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068, 29916, 34011, 36819.

MISS EMMA JOHNSON. 38411

Born in Milton, Florida.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of William Johnson and Annette C. Rice, his wife.

See No. 38408.

MRS. ALICE E. KESSLER BUSHONG. 38412

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frank Bushong.

Descendant of John Kessler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Voight Kessler and Sarah Catharine ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kessler, 3rd and Sophia Steever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler, 2nd and Catherine Voight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler and Abigail Anderson, his wife.

John Kessler, (1761-1840), served as midshipman under Capt. John Barry on the Delaware and as master mate on the "Alliance." In 1832 he received a pension for twenty months service as midshipman and four months as masters mate. With his papers were filed his diary, dramatically written, and full of interest, with account of the passage to the Orient with Lafayette and Thomas Paine as passengers 1781 and the battle with the privateers when Barry was severely wounded, eleven of the crew killed and many wounded.

Also Nos. 1066, 6936, 9335, 22163, 28762.

MISS MILDRED S. KESSLER. 38413

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of John Kessler.

Daughter of Thomas Voight Kessler and Sarah Catharine ——, his wife.

See No. 38412.

MRS. SUSAN PARKER WENTWORTH. 38414

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Col. George Edgar Wentworth.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of Hiram Stearns Parker and Nancy Leavitt, his wife.

See No. 38410.

MISS ELLEN GRACE WENTWORTH. 38415

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of George Edgar Wentworth and Susan Weatherbee Parker, his wife.

See No. 38410.

MISS EMILY ANNIE WENTWORTH. 38416

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of George Edgar Wentworth and Susan Weatherbee Parker, his wife.

See No. 38410.

MISS KATHARINE ALICE WENTWORTH. 38417

Born in Pensacola, Florida.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of George Edgar Wentworth and Susan Weatherbee Parker, his wife.

See No. 38410.

MRS. LULU HARRISON JONES. 38418

Born in Roanoke, Virginia.

Wife of Bolling Henry Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Nelms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Rufus Harrison (1833-1902) and Sarah Elizabeth Lunsford (1833-91), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Thomas I. Lunsford and Elizabeth Nelms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Nelms and ——— Mott, his wife.

Charles Nelms, (1752-1838), enlisted from Northumberland county, Va., for three years in the artillery under Capt. Samuel Drury, Capt. John Dandridge, Col. Charles Harrison. He was appointed orderly sergeant and this artillery served in the Jerseys as his orderly book shows. In Bedford county, 1832, he was allowed a pension for two years actual service in the Virginia line.

Also No. 37601.

MRS. OLLE EVANS BLECKLEY. 38419

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Haralson Bleckley.

Descendant of John Stillwell.

Daughter of John Evans and Oliver Felt Tarver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vallotton Tarver and Lydia Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Butler and Jane Rochelle Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John E. Stillwell and Jane Rochelle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stillwell and Mary Mulliner, his wife.

John Stillwell, (1735-99), served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company of Hunterdon county militia. He was born in Long Island; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. EVELYN BELL STEWART. 38420

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Frances Marion Stewart.

Descendant of John Mackey and of Jacob Crow.

Daughter of Walter Scott Bell and Laura Myra Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Newton Bell and Pamela Keister, his wife; Isaac Pritchett Crow and Evelyn Crow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Katherine Tyler Jasper, his wife; Walter Crow (b. 1794) and Susan Pritchett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jasper (1763-1801) and Lovie Mackey (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1785; Jacob Crow and Eleanor Miller, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mackey and Jemima Campbell, his wife.

John Mackey, (1735-1809), served as a soldier in the North Carolina line.

Jacob Crow enlisted in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment for one year. He was transferred 1778 to Capt. William Croghan's Twelfth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died after 1806 in Mercer county, Ky.

Also No. 37608.

MRS. SARAH SLATON WALDO WILSON. 38421

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of A. McD. Wilson, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Martin, Elizabeth Marshall Martin, Capt. Nathaniel Terry, Ensign John Oliver, Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absalom Harris and Lieut. Arthur Harris.

Daughter of Albigence Lamar Waldo and Anna May Slaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Franklin Slaton and Nancy Jane Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slaton and Nancy Harris, his wife; Rev. William D. Martin and Mrs. Martha Pope (Johnson) Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harris and Mary Elizabeth (Harris), his wife; Marshall Martin and Jane McCarty Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Elizabeth (Lowe) Tarver, his first wife; Samuel Harris (1754-1828) and Nancy Evans, his second wife (parents of Mary); John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his second wife; John Oliver and Rhoda Goodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris (father of Absalom) and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Arthur Harris (father of Samuel) and Elizabeth Greene, his wife, m. 1750; Nathaniel Terry, Jr. and Ann Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.

John Martin, (1749-1813), gave military aid and civil service from Edgefield, S. C., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2886, 30649, 35002.

Elizabeth Marshall Martin had seven sons in the field and was one of the heroines of the Revolution.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who has fought in the early wars served in the Revolution from Greenesville county, Va., where he was born and died.

Absalom Harris, (1758-1824), enlisted at twenty. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock county, Ga.

Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 31207, 33143, 37945.

John Oliver, (1750-99), served in the North Carolina line as ensign. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Wilkes county, Ga.

Nathaniel Terry, Jr., (1746-1834), served as captain in the Tenth Virginia regiment. He and his widow received a pension in Todd county, Ky.

Also Nos. 8765, 30649.

Arthur Harris, (1732-1800), served as lieutenant in the Maryland line. He was born and died in Frederick, Md.

MRS. ANNIS BLACK NORTH. 38422

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Philip S. North.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Buck, Hon. Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot Stockton.

Daughter of David C. Black (b. 1847) and Lena Enders (1855-90), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of William Black (1816-79) and Cornelia Calmes (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1846; Dr. Peter Mortimer Enders (1818-68) and Annis Eliza Field (1828-73), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Waller Calmes (1800-36) and Susan Harris Sterling (1797-1849), his wife, m. 1825; Capt. Robert Field (1797-1850) and Charlotte Brooks (1806-81), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Neville Calmes (b. 1771) and Henrietta Chew Buck (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1797; Robert Field (1775-1810) and Abigail Stockton, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buck and Annie Richardson, his wife; Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton, (1730-81), a distinguished lawyer was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1776, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Among those able patriots none suffered more for the cause than he for the enemy in their triumphant march took "Morven" his elegant mansion for headquarters, and plundered his estate. The family had removed but he was captured and his suffering while in prison hastened his death. His wife was one of the prominent women of the Revolution. She was a gifted writer and her poems, which brought forth many eulogies from Washington, now give us pen pictures of the times. He was born and died in Princeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 274, 1370, 2258, 4243, 9205, 28575.

Thomas Buck, (1756-1842), served as lieutenant and captain in the volunteer army of Virginia. He was born in Warren county, Va.; died in Belair, Va.

Also No. 3261.

MRS. LEILA HORNADY DE WOLFE. 38423

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of Gilbert Parker De Wolfe.

Descendant of William Carr, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Crawford Hornady and Sarah Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Hornady and Lavina Penelope Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Hornady and Susannah Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carr.

William Carr enlisted in Capt. James Love's company 1778 and 1779 served under Capt. Jonathan Taylor. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll for six months actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Duplin county 1754 and in 1840 was living in that county.

Also No. 35188.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA CROCKER FELTON. 38424

Born in Macon county, Georgia.

Wife of William Hamilton Felton.

Descendant of Evans Long.

Daughter of William Nimrod Long Crocker and Louisa Jane Henrietta Stapler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crocker and Mary Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evans Long and Lucy Apperson, his wife.

Evans Long was the youngest of five brothers, Gabriel Anderson, Nicholas and Nimrod, who served in the Revolution. He was born in Culpeper county, Virginia; died 1819 in Twiggs county, Georgia and is buried near Milledgeville, Baldwin county, Ga.

Also Nos. 2897, 32421.

MISS HANNAH SHACKELFORD HINES. 38425

Born in Early county, Georgia.

Descendant of John Nisbet, Alexander Osborne and Thomas Cooper.

Daughter of Richard Kennon Hines and Georgie Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Kennon Hines and Emily Osborne Nisbet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife; Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

Thomas Cooper, (1733-97), gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick county, Va.; removed to Georgia 1794, where he died in Greene county.

Also Nos. 19103, 30669, 37945.

John Nisbet, (1738-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C., 1775, and delegate to the Provincial Congress 1776. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborne, (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county. He died in Belmont, N. C.

Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972, 29689, 36129.

38426

MISS FLORA HARPER GLENN. 38427

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barnett and of William Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Fiske Glenn and Flora Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williamson Harper and Ann Eliza Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett, Jr. and Lucy (Barnett) (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1816, cousin and daughter of John.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnett and Lucy Medlock, his wife; William Barnett, Sr. and Frances Jones, his wife.

John Barnett, (1752-1833), served as private and sergeant under Col. John Gibson in the Virginia line.

William Barnett, (1756-1831), served as a private in Capt. David Steele's company, Col. William Russell's regiment of Virginia troops.

Also No. 36131.

MRS. LIZZIE FULLER BENNION. 38428

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of Alexander Fuller and Almira Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Fuller and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Waite, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818), served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231, 29706, 34914.

MRS. CAROLINE HOUSTON GRAVES. 38429

Born in Conway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Graves.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester F. Houston and Eliza Ann Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Graves and Eliza Aurelia Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Graves (b. 1757) and Catherine Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillet, his first wife, m. 1754.

Perez Graves, (1730-1809), was a delegate to the Pro-

vincial Congress 1775, and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 4135, 21816.

MRS. ELLA LANDIS HATTENHAUER. 38430

Born in Brownsville, Ohio.

Wife of Albert B. Hattenhauer.

Descendant of John Ritchie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Landis (1806-65) and Margaret Porter (1811-93), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Ritchie (1789-1833), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ritchie and Mary Welch (1760-1835), his wife.

John Ritchie, (1755-1835), served as a ranger on the frontier. He was born and died in York county.

MRS. FANNY F. BIRGE PRAEGER. 38431

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of W. E. Praeger.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Birge, Titus Kellogg and Lieut. Richard Pitkin.

Daughter of Charles Pitkin Birge and Lucy Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Birge and Electa Pitkin, his wife; Titus Kellogg and Lucy Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Birge and Pamelia ——, his wife; David Pitkin and Mary Cone, his wife; Titus Kellogg and Rachel Southwell, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Birge and Priscilla Hammond, his wife; Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hills (1731-1826), his wife, m. 1758.

Jonathan Birge, (1734-76), responded to the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company at the Battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded.

Titus Kellogg, (1765-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Burlington Vt., 1818 for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Burlington.

Richard Pitkin, (1739-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 7698, 13978.

MRS. CARRIE FULLER STEWART. 38432

Born in Hartford, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Stewart.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.

Daughter of Alexander Fuller and Almira Gates, his wife.

See No. 38428.

MISS SARAH EMILY PHILLIPS. 38433

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of T. P. Phillips and Frances E. Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips and Eliza Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Phillips and Rachel Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Jane Blair, his wife.

Thomas Phillips, (1740-90), served in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan Evans's regiment of Chester county militia.

MISS GENEVA ARMSTRONG. 38434

Born in Troy.

Descendant of Hopestill Armstrong.

Daughter of Ethan Armstrong and Miriam Collin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Armstrong and Rebecca Pool, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Armstrong (1746-1806), and Lydia Haynes, his wife.

See No. 38300.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOEWEY FRAHM. 38435

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Louis J. Frahm.

Descendant of Barent Goewey, of New York.

Daughter of William Lappens Goewey and Mary Elizabeth Bradt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barent Goewey and Laney Lappens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barent Goewey and Rachel Ostrander, his wife.

Barent Goewey served three enlistments in the Albany county militia as a private under Col. Philip P. Schuyler and Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer 1779-81. He died 1803 in Greenbush, N. Y.

MRS. LOTTIE DOWNES HAYNER. 48436

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of A. Clark Hayner.

Descendant of Cornelius Laman (Lament), of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Butler Downes and Charlotte Sabrina Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon C. Rowley and Mary Sweet Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rowley (1756-1830) and Lucy Lament (1778-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lament and Zella Carmer, his wife.

Cornelius Laman (Lament), (1755-1842), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He applied for a pension 1833 and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Catskill; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Also No. 33504.

MRS. ABBIE SHERMAN HALBERT. 38437

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Homer Valmore Halbert.

Descendant of Zimri Hill.

Daughter of George Waldo Sherman and Sophronia Royce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Lodema Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Lovisa Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zimri Hill and —— Hurlbert, his first wife.

Zimri Hill, (1762-1844), was a Vermont militia man 1783 in the company that went over the mountains to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24849, 25748.

MRS. ELIZABETH RUNNELLS ADAMS 38438

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of N. E. Adams.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Runnells, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Runnells and Clarissa House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Runnells and Sally True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Runnells (1749-1831) and Sarah Ellison, his wife.

See No. 38158.

MRS. HENRIETTA SCOTT McNULTA. 38439

Born in Effingham, Illinois.

Descendant of Philip Fishburn, Henrietta Maria Coles and Capt. William Brockett.

Daughter of Owen Scott (b. 1848) and Nora Miser (1848-1900), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of John Owen Scott (1805-90) and Martha Brockett Parkhurst (1806-1904), his wife, m. 1833; Henry Miser (1811-72) and Ann Maria Noles (1828-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Noles (1788-1847) and Barbara Fishburn (1795-1886), his wife, m. 1811; Jonathan Parkhurst (1779-1854) and Sarah Brockett (1779-1844), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Fishburn and Henrietta Maria Coles (1763-1854), his wife, m. 1782; William Brockett and Patsey Ives, his wife, m. 1771.

Philip Fishburn, (1758-1830), served as paymaster and recruiting officer. He died in Bedford, Pa.

Henrietta Maria Coles, (1763-1854), was a bearer of dispatches containing important information.

Also Nos. 9023, 16096.

William Brockett, (1748-1821), enlisted as a private; served through the war, was in many battles and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in South Carolina; died in Smith county, Tenn.

MRS. ANN BURRALL FRYSINGER GOODYKOONTZ. 38440

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Goodykoontz.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George P. Frysinger and Grace Burrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burrall (1815-76) and Ann Caroline Jack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burrall (1786-1872) and Lucy Hunt (1793-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ovid Burrall (1761-1835) and Lucy Wells (1765-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall (1721-1803) and Abigail Kellogg (1728-89), his second wife, m. 1746.

See No. 38333.

MRS. LOUISA M. COPP. 38441

Born in North Wales, New York.

Wife of James Francis Copp.

Descendant of Joseph Hatch.

Daughter of William H. Hayes and Calista Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hatch and Olive Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Parks, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Hatch, (1750-1823), enlisted in the first call for troops in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 33287.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITMAN DART. 38442

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of James Stuart Dart.

Descendant of Zenas Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Whitman and Alzarah A. Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitman and Elizabeth Whiting (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Whiting and Leah Loring (1755-89), his second wife, m. 1779.

Zenas Whiting served on the armed brig "Hazard" 1777. He was born in Hingham, 1754; removed to Beverly where a daughter, Elizabeth, was born.

Also No. 12052.

MRS. CLEORA E. CHAMBERLAIN JEFFERDS. 38443

Born in Foxcroft, Maine.

Widow of Phineas Morrill Jefferds.

Descendant of Aaron Tucker, Eliakim Chamberlain and Capt. William Tucker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Abigail Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Chamberlain and Annie Stowe, his wife; Aaron Tucker and Tamison Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tucker and Annis Thompson, his wife.

Aaron Tucker, (1758-94), served as a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.

Eliakim Chamberlain, (1752-1832), served from Charlton

as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms.

William Tucker, (1734-1815), served as lieutenant and as captain of Worcester county, Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 9049, 26761.

MRS. LIZZIE VEDDER SHAFFER. 38444

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. G. C. Shaffer.

Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of Harmen P. Vedder and Mary E. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob A. Vedder and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Neeltye Bancker, his wife.

Albert Alexander Vedder, (1737-1800), served as a private in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also Nos. 26207, 31760, 32068.

MRS. ADDIE L. BENJAMIN. 38445

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward D. Benjamin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Nelson O. Lacock and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sallie Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones, his wife.

Ebenezer Williams, (1752-1841), enlisted under Capt. Isaac Parsons in the Virginia line 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland county, N. J.; died in Fayette county, Va.

Also No. 33259.

MRS. SUSAN O. STEUBE. 38446

Born in Tremont, Illinois.

Wife of W. J. Steube.

Descendant of Giles Parmele.

Daughter of Moses Miller and Lucia C. Parmele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Parmele and Orphe Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Parmele and ——— Pomeroy, his wife.

Giles Parmele enlisted 1778 under Capt. Aaron Kelsey as a substitute for his uncle, Asahel Parmele to guard the coast

of Long Island. He re-enlisted under Capt. Aaron Stevens, Col. Heman Swift. He enlisted from Killingworth Conn.; removed to Vermont and then to Pottsdam, N. Y., where in 1832 he applied and received a pension. He was born 1764 in Connecticut.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES LITCH LAZIER. 38447

Born in Norwich, Vermont.

Wife of E. N. Lazier.

Descendant of Capt. John House.

Daughter of George House Litch and Frances Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manasses Litch and Susannah House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John House and Susannah Peters (1746-1836), his wife.

John House, (1744-1825), raised a company of Volunteers 1775 and was at the siege of St. Johns. He was captain in the First regiment commanded by Col. John Stark and served three years. He was at Ticonderoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1820 his pension was allowed for six years actual service as captain, New Hampshire line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; removed to Hanover, N. H., and died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 12609, 35800.

MRS. ALICE EDWARDS FERGUSON. 38448

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of B. H. Ferguson.

Descendant of Samuel Dodge and of Lieut. Samuel Dodge, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Judge Benjamin S. Edwards and Helen Kissam Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Henry S. Dodge (1785-1826) and Jane Dey Varick, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge, Jr. and Mary Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helen Amerman (1735-1817), his wife, m. 1753.

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), was a noted Astronomer, a man of literary tastes and an author of merit. He was a member of the Legislature 1779 from Dutchess county, N. Y. His sons, Samuel, Henry, William and Richard gave active service in the war.

Samuel Dodge, Jr., (1754-95), was second lieutenant, New York Infantry, and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York. His only son, Henry, was distinguished in the war of 1812.

Also Nos. 1575, 12131, 14565, 23804, 36427.

MRS. ANNA MARIA WILLIAMS STANTON. 38449

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Cullen McClure Stanton.

Descendant of Humphrey Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alphonso Cosden Ireland and Sarah Jane Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alphonso Cosden Ireland and Anna Maria Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Williams and Rebecca Renshaw, his wife.

Humphrey Williams, (1748-84), was taken prisoner and confined on Third and Market streets, when the British occupied the city. He died from exposure in the service. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MISS CORDELIA STANTON. 38450

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Gersham Rust.

Daughter of Cullen McClure Stanton and Anna Maria Williams Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gersham Rust Stanton and Julia Antoinette McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stanton and Anna Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gersham Rust, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at Mt. Independence and 1777 responded to the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1713, 4024, 25104, 26568.

MRS. HARRIET VAN VALKENBURG MORSE. 38451

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Herbert Augustine Morse.

Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg.

Daughter of Capt. Hiram McHenry and Helen Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Valkenburg (b. 1792) and Hannah Clow (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Freelove Attley (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.

Lambert Van Valkenburg served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Hinderhook, 1758, where he died.

Also No. 36975.

MRS. LUCY G. COWLES. 38452

Born in Licking county, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Curtis, 2nd., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey R. Gillmore and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 3rd and Eunice Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 2nd and Mary Carter, his wife.

Eleazer Curtis, 2nd, (1730-79), served as captain and major in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Warren.

Also Nos. 3793, 7458, 37229.

MRS. MINNIE FISHER BLOSE. 38453

Born in Edinburg, Indiana.

Wife of Henry P. Blose.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bradford.

Daughter of Joseph F. Fisher and Sarah Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Bishop and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bradford and Sarah Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bradford and Judith Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bradford and Betsey Chandler, his wife.

Ezekiel Bradford, (1728-1816), enlisted 1776 for the defense of Plymouth Harbor and turned out 1777 at the Rhode Island Alarms. In 1778 he served in the guards under Capt. Ebenezer Washburne in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass; died in Turner, Maine.

Also No. 24633.

MRS. ANNA STOTT BUELL. 38454

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Warren Chester Buell.

Descendant of Benjamin Griffith and of John Griffith.

Daughter of Isaiah Stott and Margaret Griffith (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of William Griffith (1807-36) and Eliza Meyers Thompson (1798-1846), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Griffith and Rachel Worrell (b. about 1776-1855), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Griffith and Ruth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Griffith and Rachel ——, his wife.

Benjamin Griffith, (1760-1849), served at the capture of Stony Point as a private. He was born and died on the estate, "Griffith Mount," Baltimore county, Maryland.

John Griffith, (1738-92), served 1778 as a minute man and home guard. His will mentions his beloved sons, Abednego and Benjamin as executors.

MRS. OLIVIA PEARL THRALL VON KNAPPE. 38455

Born in Prescott, Indiana.

Wife of Wilhelm T. von Knappe, M. D.

Descendant of Richard Thrall.

Daughter of William Thrall and Emily Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thrall and Polly Anna Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thrall and Anne Johnson, his wife.

Richard Thrall, (1753-1835), served as a soldier at Fort Pitt under Capt. Thomas Campbell 1778. In 1833 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Hancock, Md.; died in Monongalia county, Va.

MRS. ELIZA E. DAVIDSON. 38456

Born in Covington, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Fleming Davidson.

Descendant of Robert Elder and of John Nesbitt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Tice (1798-1886) and Eliza Moorhead Elder (1809-90), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of David Elder (1764-1834) and Ann Nesbitt (1771-1854), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Taylor, his wife; John Nesbitt and Sarah Moorhead (1747-1823), his wife, m. 1770.

Robert Elder, (1734-90), enlisted 1776 under Capt. William Bell in the Lancaster County Associators.

John Nesbitt, (1744-1826), served as a private in Capt. John Patton's company of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Butler county, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIDSON THOMAS. 38457

Born in Covington, Indiana.

Wife of Mason B. Thomas.

Descendant of Robert Elder.

Daughter of Thomas F. Davidson and Eliza E. Tice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tice and Eliza Moorhead Elder, his wife, m. 1826.

See No. 38456.

MRS. AGNES NEELY SMITH COBB. 38458

Born in Perrysville, Indiana.

Wife of Francis S. Cobb.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of David Charles Smith and Caroline Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Evans and Jane Neely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Joseph Neely, (1758-1811), was a sharp shooter in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender of Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 29438, 33128.

MRS. FANNIE PECK POTTER. 38459

Born in Troy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William D. Potter.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Peck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George L. Peck and Abbie S. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Peck and Lydia Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Peck and Abby Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Peck and Phebe Mason, his first wife.

Peleg Peck, (1736-1807), served as captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment 1776 and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

Also Nos. 5596, 28774.

MRS. KATHARINE PARKS MULKY. 38460

Born in Bedford, Indiana.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton and of George Parks.

Daughter of Pleasant Alonzo Parks and Susan Arthusa Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Pleasant Parks and Esther Carlton, his wife; Greenbury Owens and Elizabeth Caldwell Newland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Parks and Milly Davidson, his first wife; Ambrose Carlton and Jean Montgomery, his wife; William Newland and Susan Chester Harrell, his wife.

Ambrose Carlton, (1763-1832), enlisted at seventeen. Was a private at Medway Church and sergeant in the Georgia Legion at the battle of Ogeechee Road. He died in Lawrence county, Ind.

George Parks, (1759-1837), when a boy removed with his father to Yadkin river, N. C. He served under Capt. Samuel Johnston and Capt. William Lenoir of mounted riflemen. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Indiana for one years actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Amherst county, Va.; died in Monroe county, Ind.

Also No. 7766.

MRS. LUCINA CARPENTER BURTON. 38461

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Frederick Herbert Burton.

Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter.

Daughter of Converse Clement and Louise Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter and Lucina Burcalow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Rebecca Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ephraim Carpenter, (1735-1809), served as a private in the fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also No. 37357.

MRS. ELLA D. STILL. 38462

Born in Holton, Maine.

Wife of Summerfield S. Still.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow.

Daughter of George Daugherty and Lucy Taphenas Longfellow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Longfellow and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenas (Longfellow) (daughter of Nathan), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenas Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Longfellow and Hepzibah Plumer, his wife.

Nathan Longfellow, (1746-1828), served as corporal and lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 5818, 9063, 30249, 36714.

MRS. DAISY V. BURCHMORE. 38463

Born in Schuyler, Nebraska.

Wife of Frank E. Burchmore.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheeler.

Daughter of Jerome B. Parrott and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Wheeler and Charlotte Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James A. Wheeler and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Sage, his wife.

Jonathan Wheeler, (1762-1848), served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EMMA McDOWELL BONNARD. 38464

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of William S. Bonnard.

Descendant of Sergt. John Tilton and of Nathaniel McDowell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Israel McDowell (1822-59) and Louisa Jones (1823-71), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel McDowell (1785-1828) and Sarah Tilton (1791-1828), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel McDowell and Sarah Gryst (1755-1803), his wife; John Tilton and Mariah Sutphen, his wife.

John Tilton, (1756-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Rochester county, Ohio, for service as private and sergeant

in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.

Nathaniel McDowell, (1739-1826), served as a private in Capt. James Patton's company of Cumberland County Associators. He died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. JULIA CASE BUTTLES ALDER. 38465

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph and of Joel Buttolph, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Benoni Buttles and M. Amanda Buttles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Buttles (Buttolph) and Mony Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Buttolph and M. Hannah Hayden (1756-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buttolph and Jerusha Dibble, his first wife, m. 1746.

Joel Buttolph, (1750-86), served as a private from Simsbury in Capt. Samuel Hays' company 1776.

Jonathan Buttolph, (1724-77), commanded a company at the battle of Long Island and died soon after. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MISS GRACE DUNCAN McCLAIN. 38466

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry McClain.

Daughter of Thomas Austin McClain and Mary Jane Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClain and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McClain and Esther Henderson, his wife.

Henry McClain, (1750-1841), served 1779 under Capt. Azariah Martin in North Carolina. He was in the battle of Guilford Court House in Capt. John Graves' company and re-enlisted under Capt. John Loving when taken ill and his brother James took his place. He was allowed a pension 1832 for eight months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Nelson county, Va.

Also No. 35417.

MRS. SARAH JANE ELIZABETH GUNN. 38467

Born in Leicester, New York.

Wife of Chester Briggs Gunn.

Descendant of Horatio Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander E. Clute and Sarah E. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Jones and Verona Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Jones and Sarah Whittemore, his first wife.

Horatio Jones, (1763-1836), enlisted as a fifer, volunteered in the Bedford Rangers under Capt. John Boyd. He was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in Livingston county, N. Y. He was born in Chester county, Pa.

Also No. 12574.

MRS. MABEL RAY MARTIN BRADY. 38468

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of Austin Brady.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Edmestin Martin and Maria Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stanley Merrell and Mehitable Thurston Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife, m. 1756.

Joseph Poor, (1737-95), who fought in the early wars, served as private 1775 and as captain of a company which marched from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 13658, 17990, 24312, 29198, 35415, 37125.

MRS. EDITH ISBELL STOKER. 38469

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of George E. Stoker.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Clark, John Handley Bushnell, John Snow, John Brown, 2nd, Nathaniel Parmalee and Sergt. Phineas Bushnell.

Daughter of Henry Ludlow Isbell and Melissa Cowan Herr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow Snow Isbell and Anne Bushnell Clark, his wife; William A. Cowan and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Isbell and Sarah Snow, his wife; Zachariah Clark and Hannah Bushnell, his wife; James Brown and Jane Brattan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Snow and Hepzibah Hall, his wife; Jared Clark and Mehitable Dimmock, his wife; John Handley Bushnell and Sarah Willard (1751-1824), his wife, m. 1768; John Brown, 2nd and Margaret Truesdale, his wife; Robert Isbell and Lois Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Willard and Hannah Merrell, his wife; John Brown and Hannah ———, his wife; Phineas Bushnell and Priscilla Clark, his wife; Nathaniel Parmelee and Rebecca ———, his wife.

Jared Clark, (1742-1803), served as corporal in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment 1775. He was born in Chester; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 28895.

John Handley Bushnell, (1744-1828), served as private in Capt. Isaac Stevens company to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Saybrook.

John Snow, (1733-1808), served as private and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington 1777.

John Brown, 2d, (1752-1842), took the oath of allegiance in Cumberland county, Pa., where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Parmelee, (1710-80), marched from Killingworth, Conn., at the first call for troops.

Phineas Bushnell, (1718-83), responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Chester; died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. MAY RINGO THOMPSON. 38470

Born in Fleming county, Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Thompson.

Descendant of James Kenney.

Daughter of John L. Ringo and Catherine Leer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Leer and Carlotte Corday Kenney (1809-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his second wife, m. 1798.

James Kenney, (1752-1813), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was a pioneer of Kentucky, and died in Bourbon county.

Also Nos. 25235, 26045, 37764.

MRS. EDWARD ELLA THEOBALD. 38471

Born in Grant county, Kentucky.

Wife of Napoleon Varnon Theobald.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson.

Daughter of James A. Johnson and Lucy H. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Carter and Mary Robertson Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery Edmondson and Margaret Robinson Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his first wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at Point Pleasant 1774. Commanded a company against the Cherokees 1776; served in the Chicamauga expedition 1779 and was colonel of Washington county militia. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Washington county, Va.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735, 21808, 28439, 37955.

MRS. DIXIE WOOLFOLK RILEY. 38472

Born in Daviess county, Kentucky.

Wife of Camden Riley.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Cole Woolfolk and Maria Beverly Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerard Alexander and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, his wife, m. 1762.

Henry Whiting, (1740-97), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia line. He was born in Gloucester county; died in Prince William county, Va.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149, 31432, 34140, 35280.

MRS. ELSIE KILGOURE LATHAM. 38473

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John C. Latham.

Descendant of Brackett Owen.

Daughter of Thomas G. Gaylord and Alice Barbee Brannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Owen Brannin and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Peyton Brannin and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Owen (1769-1811) and Martha Dupuy.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Owen and Elizabeth Wooten, his wife, m. 1760.

Brackett Owen, (1733-1802), emigrated to Kentucky after the surrender of Cornwallis 1781. The Indians and their British allies made frequent attacks on the pioneers and he built the station called Fort Owen. These stockades were the only places of refuge for the patriots. He was born in Henrico county, Va.; died in Shelby county, Ky. His son, Abraham, was the dauntless officer who fell at Tippecanoe.

Also Nos. 16144, 35825.

MRS. ANNA WOODWARD McLELLAN. 38474

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of William H. McLellan.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Glidden, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas J. Woodward and Fanny Bailey Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Glidden and Mary Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Glidden and Sarah Boynton Shove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Glidden and Temperance Whidden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden and Lydia Dudley, his wife.

Charles Glidden, (1713-1808), who had served in the early wars, was selectman 1775 and member of the General Assembly to act upon the Federal Constitution. At the Lexington Alarm the veteran soldier marched with one hundred volunteers from Nottingham. He was born in Nottingham; died in Northfield, N. H.

Also No. 12678.

MRS. LAVINIA ROBERTSON HILL SWAIN. 38475

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Andrew Gardner Swain.

Descendant of Judge James Robertson.

Daughter of John Talliaferro Hill and Georgiana Beck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. Beck, Jr. and Lovinia Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves (1751-1814), his wife, m. 1768.

James Robertson, (1742-1814), was commandant of the fort at Watauga 1776 and the same year served in Christian's expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent 1777 and 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He founded the city of Nashville and at the close of the war was one of the judges of the Territorial Court. He was born in Brunswick county, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 4689, 8182, 34993, 37493.

MRS. HATTIE ELOISE SPOONER. 38476

Born in Grand Bay, Alabama.

Wife of Allen D. Spooner.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney and of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of Garland Marion Dees and Mary Fettyplace Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melancthon Smith and Mary Emma Forney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morgan Forney and Harriet Brevard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, m. 1783; Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Peter Forney, (1756-1834), served as lieutenant of volunteers 1777 as captain at Charleston and 1781 commanded dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born and died in Lincoln county, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317, 24740, 29191, 31897.

Alexander Brevard, (1754-1829), commanded a company and fought in the battles of the Jerseys and in the southern campaign. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 636, 8710, 32759.

MRS. SUSAN ANN LINNELL WORMWOOD. 38477

Born in Otisfield, Maine.

Wife of Almon Lorenzo Wormwood.

Descendant of Ebenezer File, of Maine.

Daughter of William E. F. Linnell (1808-65) and Rhoda Moore Haskell (1815-86), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John Linnell (1786-1868) and Mollie File (1789-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer File and Mary Elder, his wife, m. 1780.

Ebenezer File, (1758-1833), enlisted as a private in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He was born in York; died in Gorham, Maine.

MRS. EFFIE JANE SEAVEY. 38478

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Levi Seavey.

Descendant of Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Luther Simmons and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Simmons and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Mead, his first wife.

Thomas Jones, (1741-1835), enlisted 1779 in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment and served to the close of the war. In 1823 he was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine for three years actual service as private, New Hampshire, Continental line.

Also No. 24664.

MRS. ANNIE DONN WILLEY. 38479

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Walter B. Willey.

Descendant of Moses Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Watson Donn (1821-1904) and Eliza Giles (1827-68), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Giles and Elizabeth Watts (1803-1902), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watts (1773-1841) and Sarah Stone (1773-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts (1745-1816) and Mary Robinson (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and ——— McFarland, his wife.

Moses Robinson was a member of the first committee of correspondence of Knox county, Maine, 1775. He was born 1731 in Cushing, where he died.

Also Nos. 28011, 23885.

MRS. EMILY GARDNER WISWELL. 38480

Born in East Machias, Maine.

Wife of Elbert Edwin Wiswell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas M. Gardner and Julia R. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gardner and Sally Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dilloway (1750-1822), his wife, m. 1769.

William Albee, (1746-1836), was lieutenant 1777 in the corps of artillery. He served until 1783 at Machias to keep the Indians from uniting with the British. In 1825 he was granted a pension and his commission was filed with the petition. He died in East Machias, Maine.

Also Nos. 31452, 34156, 35298.

MRS. MAY APPLEGARTH LEGG. 38481

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John C. Legg.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Hall Emery and Ella Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George U. Porter and Ada S. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William M. Porter and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jesse Porter and Rachel ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Susanna Buck (1772-1845), his wife.

Robert Porter, (1757-1810), served as lieutenant in the third Maryland regiment.

MISS VIRGINIA BERKLEY BOWIE. 38482

Born in Baltimore county, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Fielder Bowie, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Howard Strafford Bowie and Laura Virginia Berkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Perrie Bowie and Melvina Harper Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eversfield Bowie and Elizabeth Bowie Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielder Bowie and Elizabeth Clagett Eversfield, his wife, m. 1766.

Fielder Bowie, (1745-94), was commissioned captain of the

Nottingham company 1776. He was appointed 1777 Judge of the county court. He was born and died in Prince George county, Md.

Also No. 13225.

MRS. LEONORE GRIFFTIH DOYLE. 38483

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Clarence Doyle.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith, Capt. Samuel Griffith and Major Philemon Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Romulus R. Griffith and Alverda Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Griffith and Sarah Ann (Griffith), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his second wife; Philemon Griffith and Eleanor Jacob (1762-1838), his wife.

See No. 38060.

Philemon Griffith, (1756-1838), volunteered as lieutenant in the Continental army 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, exchanged 1777 and resigned as major 1778.

Also Nos. 80, 1670, 2297.

MRS. ELLA ULRICH PORTER EMERY. 38484

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John Hall Emery.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter.

Daughter of George U. Porter and Ada S. Porter, his wife.

See No. 38481.

MRS. AMANDA L. REYNOLDS. 38485

Born in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph P. Reynolds.

Descendant of James Ferrell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Franklin Supplee and Harriet Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lee and Annie Ferrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ferrell and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

James Ferrell, (1758-1848), served in the Gloucester county militia and also in the Continental line under Capt. Elias Longstreet and Capt. William Bond. He was wounded at the battles of Trenton and Camden. He was born in Monmouth county; died in Clayton, N. J.

Also Nos. 11303, 30376.

MRS. REBECCA L. BOLLING LITTLEJOHN. 38486

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Malcolm Littlejohn.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Bolling, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Nicholls Bolling and Hannah Lamb Bonham, his second wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of George W. Bolling and Martha Smith Nicholls, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling, Jr. and Anna Dade Stith, his fourth wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb (1739-1814), his second wife.

Robert Bolling, Jr., (1759-1839), enlisted in the Cavalry 1778 under Capt. George Nichols. In 1780 he commanded a troop of cavalry volunteers when the British invaded the colony. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for private and captain, Virginia line. He was born and died in Petersburg.

Also Nos. 1274, 8894, 20779, 31918, 34162.

MISS JANE GRIFFITH KEYS. 38487

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Keys, Hon. James Bayly, Capt. Samuel Griffith and Hon. Henry Griffith all of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Taylor Keys and Ruth Maria Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bayly Keys and Priscilla Taylor, his wife; Henry Berry Griffith and Maria Cowan Ashman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keys (1756-1830) and Mary Bayly, his wife; Samuel Griffith (1752-1833) and Ruth Berry, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bayly and Mary ———, his wife; Henry Griffith (1720-94) and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

See Nos. 38060, 38061.

MISS MARY HELEN ZEIGLER. 38488

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. George Phillip Zeigler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Zeigler (1820-97) and Mary Elizabeth Zeigler (1825-1900), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Daniel Zeigler (1879-1866) and Anna Mary Geiselman (1796-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Phillip Zeigler and Eva Uhler (1749-1802), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Zeigler (1714-1800) and Anna M. Schmidt (1717-83), his wife, m. 1737.

George Phillip Zeigler, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the York county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in West Manchester, Pa.

MRS. ADELAIDE CUMMINGS BRIGGS. 38489

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan D. Briggs.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cummings and Mary Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Polly Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

Abiatha Richardson, (1749-1832), served as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 10368, 36297, 37306.

MRS. EDITH WATSON BRIGGS. 38490

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Emerson Briggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clarence L. Watson and Anne E. Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Capron and Mary A. Worsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Capron and Polly Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Elijah Capron, (1742-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was second lieutenant 1779 in the Fourth Bristol county regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Also No. 36277.

MRS. MARY E. SWEENEY. 38491

Born in Falmouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Sweeney.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Sands Bowman and Anna Goodson Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bowman and Lois Hatch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Rose Landers, his wife.
Joseph Hatch, (1758-1850), served as private and sergeant in the Barnstable county militia. He was born and died in Falmouth, Mass.

MRS. ANNE CAPRON WATSON. 38492

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Clarence L. Watson.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of Addison Capron and Mary A. Worsley, his wife.
See No. 38490.

MRS. ANNA ODLIN REID. 38493

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.
Wife of Robert Allan Reid.
Descendant of William Odlin, George Warren, Josiah Wiggin, Joseph Osborne, Dr. Benjamin Rowe and Ebenezer Neale, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James William Odlin and Harriet Newell Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Odlin and Martha Hale Osborne, his wife; Josiah Warren and Submit B. Neal, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Odlin and Elizabeth Leavitt, his wife; John Warren (1762-1848) and Rhoda Wiggin (1764-1806), his wife, m. 1786; Josiah Neale and Olive Ayers, his wife; Joseph Osborne, 4th, and Martha Jewett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Odlin and Judith Wilson, his wife; Josiah Wiggins; George Warren and Mary Hodgson (b. 1732). his wife, m. 1759; Ebenezer Neale and Elizabeth Perkins, his second wife; James Leavitt and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rowe and Susanna Fogg, his wife.
William Odlin, (1738-87), served on guard duty at the jail 1777. He was born and died in Exeter, N. H.
Joseph Osborne, (1751-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.
Josiah Wiggin is found among the four men of Carrol county 1776 who volunteered for the Canada expedition. He died in Brookfield, N. H.
George Warren enlisted in Capt. Nathan Watkin's company

1776. He was born in Lebanon, Maine; died there in 1792.

Benjamin Rowe, (1720-90), was a signer of the Association Test 1776. He was born in Hampton; died in Kensington.

Ebenezer Neale, (1726-1805), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Newmarket; died in North Hampton, New Hampshire.

MRS. EMMA E. RICHARDSON. 38494

Born in Wayland, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Howard Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Roswell Damon and Mary Jane Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Walker (1787-1852) and Hannah Walker (1795--1883), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Walker (1754-1821) and Abigail Reed (1757-95), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor (1729-1819), his wife.

Joshua Walker, (1728-98), who had served in the early wars responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned captain 1776 by the Council of Woburn, where he died.

Also Nos. 10045, 11947, 29518.

MRS. DORA LOUISE BIGELOW. 38495

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Bigelow.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James C. Tucker and Ellen W. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Baldwin Tucker and Abiah Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Burbank and Sophie Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, m. 1732.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress 1775 brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573.

MISS BERTHA EARLE BILL. 38496

Born in Paxton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ledyard Bill and Sophia Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bill and Lucy Yerrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bill and Abigail Miner, his wife.

Joshua Bill, (1762-1841), a soldier who was wounded at Groton Heights. In 1830 he was placed on the invalid pension list of New London county. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 19046.

MRS. MERCY T. BARROWS. 38497

Born in Carver, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Vaughn and Mercy C. Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sherman and Eleanor Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman and Lydia Doten, his wife.

John Sherman, (1762-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marshfield; died in Carver, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. CHANDLER CUSHMAN. 38498

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas A. Cushman.

Descendant of Samuel Chandler.

Daughter of John L. Chandler and Laura A. Hintoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler and Lucy Boon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chandler and Sarah Jaques, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chandler and Hannah ——, his wife.

Samuel Chandler, (1764-1842), enlisted 1780 and marched to West Point in Capt. Stephen Abbotts company. In 1781 re-enlisted under Capt. James Mallon. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Antrim, New Hampshire.

MRS. SARAH E. BARTLETT. 38499

Born in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Burges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Harvey Clark and Harriet Burges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Burges and Rhoda Caswell Taber, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Burges and Abigail Chase, his wife.
John Burges, (1736-91), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.
Also Nos. 12656, 19177, 26592, 29715, 33344.

MRS. MARTHA A. COOK. 38500

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.
Wife of Lucius Cook.
Descendant of Joseph Copeland, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ambrose Bosworth and Maria C. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Bosworth and Martha C. Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Holmes and Lucy Copeland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Copeland and Rebecca Hooper (1738-1820), his wife, m. 1760.
Joseph Copeland, (1734-1811), served as a private under Capt. Eliakim Howard at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgwater, Mass.
Also No. 22512.

MRS. HARRIET A. COPELAND. 38501

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Copeland.
Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Kimball and Lusanna Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lieut. Seth Williams and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard (1740-1827), his wife.
Abiel Mitchell, (1733-1821), commanded a company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel of Bristol county militia and on many important committees during the year. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton.
Also Nos. 4988, 6109, 33345, 36770.

MRS. MABEL J. CAPEN. 38502

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joseph Capen.
Descendant of Gibeon Sharp, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Miller Cook, Jr. and Martha I. Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge G. Sharpe and Ann Eliza Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp, 3d, and Saphronia Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp, 2d, and Ruth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp, 1st, and Thankful Hayford, his wife.

Gibeon Sharp, 1st., (1737-1822), enlisted as a private under Capt. Amos Wade 1775 and re-enlisted 1777 for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 16917, 32490.

MRS. JANE ELLIS DAVENPORT. 38503

Born in Stoughton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Silas Davenport.

Descendant of Nathaniel Delano, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis Delano (b. 1814) and Jane Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Delano, Jr. and Betsey Hunt, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Delano and Deborah Sprague, his wife, m. 1774.

Nathaniel Delano marched from Duxbury 1776, in response to the Rhode Island Alarm. He died 1814 in Duxbury.

MRS. MARY J. FULLER EATON. 38504

Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Stephen Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Fuller and Lucy J. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fuller and Anna Leppenwell, his wife.

Stephen Fuller, (1757-1834), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. CLARA M. FOLGER. 38505

Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Seth M. Folger.

Descendant of Corp. John Swift, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. L. Hadaway and Sarah H. Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Morton and Sally A. Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Maynard and Elizabeth Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Swift and Elizabeth Gibbs, his wife.

John Swift, (1746-1835), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Finney's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN M. HALL. 38506

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank E. Hall.

Descendant of Aaron Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo F. Fuller and Susan M. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Fuller and Irene Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Fuller and Hannah Pond (1764-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Aaron Fuller, (1757-1841), was a minute man from Newton in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Otisfield, Maine.

MRS. LYDIA W. REED HEATH. 38507

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Amasa C. Heath.

Descendant of Ichabod Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus W. Reed and Ollivette P. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Reed (1789-1838) and Lucy Sherman (1790-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Reed and Sarah Vaughn (1742-1842), his wife, m. 1779.

Ichabod Reed, (1755-1818), was a minute man in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. MATTIE W. JENKINS. 38508

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Jenkins.

Descendant of Levi Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome Washburn and Abigail Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Cook and Pamelia R., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cook and Sarah Pool, his wife.

Levi Cook, (1757-1830), marched from Abington at the Taunton Alarm 1780. He was born in Kingston; died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE M. MARSTON. 38509

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Wife of Harry L. Marston.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ludwig.

Daughter of William Henderson Groton and Mary Ann Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Groton and Mary Ludwig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig, Jr. and Susan Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Marguerite Hilt, his wife, m. 1755.

Jacob Ludwig, (1730-1826), commanded a company 1776 sent for the protection of Machias. He was born in Germany, and settled in Waldoboro, Maine, 1753, where he died.

Also No. 26835.

MISS BESSIE FOSTER NASH. 38510

Born in Abington, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. David Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Merritt Ferdinand Nash and Mary Freeman Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Foster and Nancy S. Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Foster and Mehitable Low, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Foster and Phoebe Freeman, his wife.

David Foster, (1742-1825), served as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs 1776. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 27605, 29575.

MISS MARY ALICE NASH. 38511

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. David Foster.

Daughter of Merritt Ferdinand Nash and Mary Freeman Foster, his wife.

See No. 38510.

MRS. JENNIE FRANCES PERRY. 38512

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Chester Perry.

Descendant of Thomas Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lysander Frances Cushing and Jane D. Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lysander Cushing and Lydia Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Lydia Jenkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed (b. 1761) and Joanah Shaw, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Mary (Hobart) White, his first wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Reed, (1732-1812), served in the army and on the Committee of Correspondence of Abington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 15572, 18505, 19227, 35322.

MRS. MARY E. QUINBY. 38513

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Wife of Oliver B. Quinby.

Descendant of Roger Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William U. Stacy and Sarah E. Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Robinson and Betsey Merrill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Dorothy Cushing, his wife, m. 1786.

Roger Merrill, (1761-1852), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for seventeen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Durham, Maine.

Also No. 35290.

MRS. SUSAN MARIA REED. 38514

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Augustus Reed.

Descendant of Noah Gurney and of Lieut. John Fullerton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chandler R. Gurney and Sallie Vining, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gurney and Mary Fullerton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Gurney and ——— Pool, his wife; John Fullerton and Mary Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Pool and Rebecca Shaw, his wife, m. 1733.

Noah Gurney, (1735-1821), served as a private from Abington in Capt. Edward Cobb's company at the Lexington Alarm.

John Fullerton, (1730-1817), served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Abington.

Also Nos. 34675, 35677.

MRS. MINNIE T. SWIFT. 38515

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gibeon Sharpe, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Sharpe and Ann Eliza Steele, his wife.

See No. 38502.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. SCOTT. 38516

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George V. Scott.

Descendant of Joseph Belcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Alvin Talbot and Susan Ann Coburn Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wild and Charlotte Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wild and Susannah Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Susannah Baxter, his wife.

Joseph Belcher, (1734-1818), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and gave several short enlistments under different commands from Braintree.

Also No. 25677.

MISS JENNIE E. SCOTT. 38517

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Belcher.

Daughter of George V. Scott and Charlotte E. Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Alvin Talbot and Susan Ann Coburn Wild, his wife.

See No. 38516.

MRS. GRACE ALTON THOMPSON. 38518

Born in Rockland, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Albert Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William G. Perry and Charlotte B. Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Torrey and Levisa Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Perry and Elizabeth House, his wife.

Adam Perry, (1752-1830), served as private under Capt. Elijah Cushing at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in the Plymouth county militia under Capt. John Stetson. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.

Also No. 19841.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE WATERMAN. 38519

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Waterman.

Descendant of Isaac Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Melvin S. Litchfield and Nancy Ellms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Litchfield (b. 1802) and Eliza ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Litchfield, Jr. (b. 1777) and Sarah (Litchfield), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Litchfield and Hannah Damon, his wife, m. 1773.

Isaac Litchfield, (1746-1800), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Elijah Crooker. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. ABIGAIL COOK WASHBURN. 38520

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome Washburn.

Descendant of Levi Cook.

Daughter of Asa Cook and Pamelia R. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook (1757-1830) and Sarah Pool, his wife. See No. 38508.

MRS. KATE M. SLATE CROWELL. 38521

Born in Bernardstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Crowell.

Descendant of Salmon Gunn, Solomon Clapp and Capt. Joseph Slate, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Slate and Mary Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Slate and Sylvia Eunice Webster, his wife; Elephaz Clapp and Charlotte Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Slate and Phebe Hulbert, his wife; Solomon Clapp and Charlotte Warner, his wife; Salmon Gunn.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Slate and Mary White, (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1759.

Joseph Slate, (1734-1818), served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga and as captain of the 4th company, 5th Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also No. 34222.

Solomon Clapp, (1751-1838), served in the Canadian expe-

dition and is on the list of sick at Chamblee 1776. He was born in Northampton; died in Montague.

Salmon Gunn, (1760-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Mass. 1832 for seven months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. MARY A. MORSE. 38522

Born in Effingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred H. Morse.

Descendant of Joseph Granville.

Daughter of Thomas M. Tucker and Lydia A. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Edwards and Fannie Granville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Granville and Molly Sanborn, his wife.

Joseph Granville served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Newburyport 1756; died in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Also No. 23165.

MRS. BERTHA A. LAW CHAPMAN 38523

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira D. Chapman.

Descendant of Reuben Law.

Daughter of Emerson W. Law and Sarah W. Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Law and Elvira Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Law and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.

Reuben Law, (1751-1840), was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis company at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. H.

Also Nos. 15117, 16912, 28117, 36264.

MRS. GERTRUDE MABEL GLOVER STEVENS. 38524

Born in Southboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Stevens.

Descendant of Robert Glover, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Howard Glover and Flora Emma Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Glover and Miranda Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Glover, Jr. and Kezia Barrows, his wife.

Robert Glover, Jr., (1763-1820), enlisted from Penbroke to re-enforce the Continental Army at seventeen and served with the six months men. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.

MRS. GRACE NELSON MARDEN HATHORN. 38525

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Hathorn.

Descendant of Moses Orcutt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Milo Marden and Abbie Ann Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Cousin Marden and Rosilla Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Orcutt (b. 1796) and Hannah Pratt, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Orcutt and Meribah Jordan, his second wife, m. 1795.

Moses Orcutt, (1760-1828), was a minute man at seventeen under Capt. Thomas Nash. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. John Spurr with the six months men to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET G. ROGERS. 38526

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Rogers.

Descendant of Barnard Tuels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Hall and Huldah Barstow Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Hall and Anna Tuels (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Tuels and Experience Taylor, his wife.

Barnard Tuels enlisted from Marshfield, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company. He re-enlisted 1778 under Capt. John Turner for service at Cambridge.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COY. 38527

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jedediah Gooch, of Maine.

Daughter of Elijah B. Hine and Serena Chatman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Chatman and Betsey Gooch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Gooch and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jedediah Gooch, (1740-1832), was placed on the pension roll

of York county, Maine 1818 for service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Maine.

MISS ANNE THOMSON. 38528

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Brotherton Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Thomson and Anna Daggett Cook, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Cook and Mary Daggett, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Daggett and Hannah Cottle, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brotherton Daggett and Mary Tucker, his first wife, m. 1751.

Brotherton Daggett, (1724-83), was commissioned major of the Martha Vineyard regiment 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also Nos. 5769, 14966.

MRS. LIDA HASELTINE TWISS WHITE. 38529

Born in Chester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Roland White.

Descendant of Ebenezer Twiss, Jr., Ebenezer Dickinson, Nathan Dickinson, Daniel Bigelow, Joseph Eastman and William Nichols.

Daughter of William Twiss and Lois Eastman Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Twiss and Mary Fitts, his wife, m. 1809; Anna Bigelow and Amanda Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Twiss, Jr. and Mrs. Mary Nichols, his wife, m. 1783; William Dickinson and Tirza Warner, his wife; Amos Bigelow and Annie Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Twiss and Hannah ——, his wife; Ebenezer Dickinson and Ruth Eastman (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1765; Daniel Bigelow and Martha Pratt, his wife; Josiah Warner and Deborah, his wife; William Nichols and Mary Wilson, his wife. m. 1745.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dickinson and Thankful Warner, his wife; Joseph Eastman and Sarah Ingram (1725-1811), his wife, m. 1743.

Ebenezer Twiss, Jr., (1750-1837), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and the defense of Boston under Capt.

Nathaniel Healey. His father also served. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.

Ebenezer Dickinson, (1741-81), served short enlistments from Amherst, where he was born and died.

Nathan Dickinson, (1712-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 28488.

Daniel Bigelow, (1732-99), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Drury's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Joseph Eastman, (1715-90), served as a private. He was born in Hadly; died in Amherst, Mass.

William Nichols, (1722-94), marched to re-enforce the northern army 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. SYRENE CASWELL DOW. 38530

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank B. Dow.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Caswell.

Daughter of Oscar Caswell and Mary Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Caswell and Syrene Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Caswell and Ruth Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Caswell and Hannah Bingham, his wife.

Nathan Caswell, (1740-1824), commanded a company of Rangers in the militia of New Hampshire, where he lived during the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Canada.

MISS SARAH G. LINCOLN. 38531

Born in Dennysville, Maine.

Descendant of Major Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Deborah Reynolds Gardner,

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln, (1732-1810), was appointed major general of militia 1776 and promoted 1777 to Continental line. He was selected by Washington to receive the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He held the office of secretary of war 1781-84. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130, 10513, 11033, 12326, 36848.

MRS. HANNAH GARDNER LINCOLN WHITTIER. 38532

Born in Dennysville, Maine.

Wife of Stephen Thurston Whittier.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln.

Daughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Deborah Reynolds Gardner, his wife.

See No. 38531.

MRS. ANNA HARMON LAIRD. 38533

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. James Hayes Laird.

Descendant of Israel Harmon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Harmon and Mary St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Harmon, Jr. and Paulina (Harmon) Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Harmon and Elizabeth Kent Pomeroy, his wife.

Israel Harmon, (1753-1831), was a private in Capt. John Harmon's company, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 22372, 27054.

MISS ROXANNA WRIGHT LONGLEY. 38534

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Prudence Cummings Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemas Longley and Rozanna Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Wright and Betsey Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wright and Prudence Cummings, his wife.

Prudence Cummings Wright, (1740-1823), led a band of armed women in mens cloths to Jewetts Bridge and com-

pelled the surrender of a Tory with papers concealed in his boots. A monument has been erected on the Nashua river to her memory and a Chapter is named after this patriotic mother. She was born in Hollis; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 6968, 10266, 32587.

MRS. S. ANNIE PERKINS CROSS. 38535

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert M. Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brown and of Moses Perkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Sherburne Perkins and Joanne Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Perkins and Mary Hook, his wife; John Brown (b. 1785) and Susan Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Perkins and Betty Sherburne, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Sarah Brown 1741-1824), his wife, m. 1762.

Jonathan Brown, (1737-1830), served as lieutenant 1775 in the fourth regiment of militia. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Kensington; died in Fremont, N. H.

Moses Perkins, (1743-77), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company; re-enlisted 1777 and joined the northern Continental army at Saratoga where he died. He was born in Kensington, N. H.

MRS. JULIA A. GORDON. 38536

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of Frank A. Gordon.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dean, of Maine.

Daughter of George E. Blanchard and Ida L. Newbegin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Newbegin and Mehitable Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ames and Dorcas Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean and Jane Green (d. 1873), his wife, m. 1802.

Ebenezer Dean, (1758-1857), enlisted as a drummer 1781 for three years and was discharged at West Point at the close of the war. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as drummer and private, Massachusetts line. In 1858 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Madison, Maine.

Also No. 25255.

MRS. DAISY E. SALLS MORSE. 38537

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan T. Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James E. Salls and Emma M. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Powell and Louisa W. Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvseter Blood and Tabitha Marston (1787-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Marston and Lydia (Webster) Cummings, his second wife.

Jeremiah Marston served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Hampton 1745, where he died.

Also No. 29541.

MRS. J. AUGUSTA HAWLEY. 38538

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert B. Hawley.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Hibbard and Charlotte Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Carleton and Deborah Day, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., and Mehitable Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carlton (b. 1704) and Elizabeth Saunders.

Ebenezer Carlton, Jr., (1739-1808), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.

Also Nos. 7827, 35362.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOTT CONANT. 38539

Born in South Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry John Conant.

Descendant of Thomas Rand and of James Kennard.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Rand and Mary Francis Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Rand and Caroline Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rand and Mary Tuck; James Paul and Mary Kennard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kennard and Anne Parry, his wife.

Thomas Rand, (1760-1839), served as a private in the militia for the defense of West Point. In 1832 he received a pension for service of private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born and died in Rye, N. H.

James Kennard, (1748-1837), served as seaman on the frigate "Alexander" under Capt. Thomas Simpson 1781. He was born and died in Kittery, Maine.

Also Nos. 23920, 28711.

MISS ELIZABETH L. PERRY. 38540

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles French Perry and Georgianna West Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Braman Perry and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Perry and Phebe Braman, his wife.

Nathan Perry, (1750-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1831, for service of private of militia.

MRS. HATTIE ESTELLE STONE. 38541

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Wife of Harry L. Stone.

Descendant of Jonas Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Thomas Thurber and Carrie E. Stone (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Solon Stone (b. 1801) and Nancy Patrick, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Susannah Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Stone and Rebekah Fletcher, his wife.

Jonas Stone, (1737-1816), served as a minute man in a company from Groton under Capt. John Sawtelle, Col. James Prescott's Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. EVELYN STANDISH BACKUS. 38542

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Kellogg Backus.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Standish, 2nd.

Daughter of John Dana Standish and Emma Leigh Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Standish, 3rd and Rhoda Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Standish, 2nd and Lois Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Standish, 1st and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Samuel Standish, 2nd, (1753-1841), marched with the militia from Stockbridge to Fort Ann and was taken prisoner while on picket duty at Fort Edward where Jane McCrea was murdered. He received a pension 1831 for service of private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in North Granville, N. Y.

Also No. 12174.

MRS. MARY RAYNOLDS COOK. 38543

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of Otis L. Cook.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of George F. Raynolds and Mary Burgert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burgert and Sarah Baum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baum and Catherine Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fitz Randolph (1741-1830), and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

See No. 38316.

MRS. JOSEPHINE COOK McMATH. 38544

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Francis C. McMath.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of Otis L. Cook and Mary Raynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Raynolds and Mary Burgert, his wife.

See No. 38316, 38543.

MRS. PHEBE MEDORA WESTBROOK. 38545

Born in Broome, New York.

Wife of Chauncy C. Westbrook.

Descendant of Thomas Tompkins and of James Wing, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Louis Clark and Mercy Swift Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wing (b. 1794) and Mary Tompkins (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wing and Hannah Bowerman (1760-1852), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Tompkins, Jr. (1773-1869) and Phebe Evans, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wing (b. 1716) and Phoebe Hatch, his wife; Thomas Tompkins and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Thomas Tompkins, (1730-1805), served as a private in Capt. Andrew Billings company, Col. James Clinton's regiment of New York militia.

Also No. 15024.

James Wing, (1758-1842), was a mariner as was his father and grandfather. He died in Milan, Dutchess county, N. Y.

MRS. IDA RUST MACPHERSON. 38546

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of James Grant Macpherson.

Descendant of Aloney Rust, Elijah Grout, Sergt. Adam Rice, Rev. David Ward and Corp. Elisha White.

Daughter of Amasa Rust (1823-93) and Mariett Grout (1833-1908), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Rust and Charlotte Ward, his wife; Elijah Kirkwood Grout (1810-78) and Sophronia Meeker (1806-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Doud, his wife, m. 1790; Josiah Grout (1772-1853) and Sally White (1774-1839), his wife, m. 1797; Benjamin Meeker (1774-1842) and Polly Rice, his wife; David Ward and Abigail Pray (d. 1817), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Mary Willard (1735-86), his wife, m. 1757; Adam Rice and Lois Wood (1744-1816), his wife, m. 1761; Elisha White and Sarah Carter (1753-86), his wife m. 1773.

Aloney Rust, (1766-1857), enlisted at fifteen in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Fowler, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26015 32030 36663.

David Ward, (1761-1821), enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also Nos. 699 12894 25434 29051 30703 36847.

Elijah Grout, (1732-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster master. He died in Charlestown.

Also No. 22090.

Elisha White, (1753-1833), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia from Leonminster.

Adam Rice, (1739-1817), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWELL COWELL MORRIS. 38547

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Henry C. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell, Judge David Howell and Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Joseph Harris Cowell and Clarrissa Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Amey Wilkinson Harris, his wife; Mark Anthony Child and Hannah Jane Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Elizabeth Bowen Howell, his wife; William Child and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cowell and Jemima Metcalf, his wife; Jeremiah Brown Howell (1772-1822) and Martha Brown, his wife; Increase Child and Olive Pease (1738-1822) his wife m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Howell and Mary Brown, his wife.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Bennington. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116, 31921, 35622.

Samuel Cowell, (1737-1824), commanded a company at various alarms from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born and died.

David Howell, (1747-1826), a graduate of Princeton, removed to Rhode Island and was a member of the Continental Congress 1782-85. He was distinguished for wit, learning and eloquence. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 835, 1380, 20149, 36849.

MRS. MARY L. M. SMITH. 38548

Born in Batavia, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Alden Smith.

Descendant of Aaron Gillet, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Augustus Mack and Eliza Sophia Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ely A. Mack (Gillett) and Esther Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gillett, Jr. (1765-1814).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gillett and Anna Pratt, his wife.

Aaron Gillett, (1732-86), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Also Nos. 18277, 22485, 29140.

MRS. FRANCES POOLE WOODBRIDGE. 38549

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of William Starkweather Woodbridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Strong Poole and Lydia Fuller Judkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Poole (1786-1856) and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poole (1747-1807) and Anne Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poole and Mary Leaman, his wife.

Jonathan Poole, (1720-99), served as a minute man. He was born in Reading, where he died and on his tombstone is inscribed lieutenant.

Also No. 32190.

MRS. MARY LAVENIA DUNN. 38550

Born in Lewiston, New York.

Wife of Warren Scott Dunn.

Descendant of Sergt. Orange Judd.

Daughter of Gardner Stephen Chapman and Amanda Rebecca Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Judd (1794-1855) and Rheuma Wright (1798-1855), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orange Judd and Abigail Dike, his wife, m. 1784.

Orange Judd, (1763-1844), was a sergeant in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; married in Sandisfield, Mass., and died in Troy, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22, 32146.

MRS. MARY HITT BURCHARD. 38551

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of John E. Burchard.

Descendant of Major Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Samuel W. Hitt and Sarah White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hitt (1770-1826) and Ann Smith (1774-1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds (1745-1806), his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Smith, served as lieutenant of Smallwood's Maryland regiment, captain and major of the Flying Camp 1776. He was at White Plains, Fort Schuyler and Valley Forge. Resigned 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon county, Ky.

Also Nos. 16648, 22352.

MISS K. MAUD CLUM. 38552

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiathar Robinson.

Daughter of Martin J. Clum and Susanna Spoor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Clum (1800-70) and Sallie Worthington (1801-58), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Worthington and Lovisa Robinson, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Robinson and Beula Parsons, his wife.

Abiathar Robinson responded to the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield as sergeant in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He served as lieutenant at Valley Forge under Capt. Orringe Stoddard's Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 32222.

MISS KITT M. CLUM. 38553

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiathar Robinson.

Daughter of Martin J. Clum and Susannah Spoor, his wife.

See No. 38552.

MRS. ROSETTA PHELPS MURPHY. 38554

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of William Alexander Murphy.

Descendant of Job Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Phelps and Mary Jane Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Phelps and Lucy Downer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Phelps (b. 1752) and Charity ——, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Phelps and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Job Phelps, (1727-96), served as a private in the First regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. CLARA A. START. 38555

Born in Bakersfield, Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Charles M. Start.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Partridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William C. Wilson and Clarissa Partridge Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pratt and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Partridge and Mehitable Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Partridge and Elizabeth Kingsbury, his wife.

Joshua Partridge, (1715-95), served as selectman and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and with him were his sons, Joshua and Samuel. He was born and died in Medway.

MISS MAI WHITEHEAD. 38556

Born in Vaiden, Mississippi.

Descendant of Patrick Caine.

Daughter of William Boddie Whitehead and Olivia Louisa Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Gordon and Mary Jane Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gordon and Elizabeth Caine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Caine and Susan Crawford, his wife.

Patrick Caine, (1762-1805), served as a private in the South Carolina militia.

MISS MARY HEMPSTEAD DILL. 38557

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of John West Dill and Mary Kennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mortimer Kennett and Mary Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Beebe and Sarah Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1752-1832), was disabled at New London 1781 which unfitted him for further military duty. He received a pension 1788 which was increased 1828 at St. Louis, Missouri, where he died. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 15512, 16669, 18414, 22641, 35074.

MRS. JULIA FRANCES GREGG DYER. 38558

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Ezra Hunt Dyer.

Descendant of Major Samuel Gregg and of Levi Lawrence.

Daughter of William H. Gregg and Orian Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregg and Anne Wilcox, his wife; James Jennings Thompson and Eliza Holden Hunt Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Gregg and Sarah Holmes, his wife; Levi Lawrence and Elizabeth Holden, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gregg and Agnes Smiley, his wife.

Samuel Gregg, (1738-1808), served as major at the Lexington Alarm. He was member of the Committee of Safety 1779, and gave both civil and military service through the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Also No. 25572.

Levi Lawrence, (1759-1831), was placed on the pension roll 1818 of Orange county, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. VIRGINIA DORCAS LEE BOYCE. 38559

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of W. J. Boyce.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of John A. Lee and Jennie Gathright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Ann Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allen Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), served as a sharpshooter in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He received a pension in Oldham county, Kentucky, where he died at a phenomenal age. He was buried with military honors, one hundred and nine guns were fired over his grave.

Also Nos. 5000, 14033, 20326, 21991, 24641.

MRS. MARIE BOONE POGUE LAND. 38560

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Gordon Land.

Descendant of Capt. John Hathaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Benjamin Pogue and Emily Ruth Waidlaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pogue and Judith Blair Kemper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Kemper and Judith Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Sarah Timberlake, his wife.

John Hathaway, (1733-86), was appointed captain of militia by the Fauquier county court 1779. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also Nos. 8572, 17243.

MRS. ALICE PHILLIPS CANNON. 38561

Born in Lebanon, Tennessee.

Wife of John M. Cannon.

Descendant of John Pickett, of Massachusetts and of Capt. David Phillips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wilson Phillips and Hannorah Adoline Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Nancy Waters, his wife; Benjamin Pickett and Lydia Ophelia Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips and Rachel ——, his wife; John Pickett and Ruth Boardman (1759-1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phillips and Mary Thomas, his wife, m. 1767.

John Pickett, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; removed to Ohio 1819; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also Nos. 34351, 37856.

David Phillips, (1742-1829), was captain of Chester county militia. He was born in Wales; died in Washington county.

Also Nos. 293, 940, 3072, 32265.

MRS. LUCIE BELL DIETRICH. 38562

Born in Troy, Missouri.

Wife of John H. Dietrich.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of William Avery Bell (1817-91) and Caroline Page Harvey, his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 38565.

MISS EMMA J. CHURCHILL. 38563

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James O. Churchill and Ada Van Valzah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah, Jr., and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah (1764-1850) and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, (1733-1817), represented Buffalo Township on the Committee of Safety 1777. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland County Associators.

Also Nos. 9699, 10229, 19526, 27919, 30152, 31830.

MRS. LOUISE J. CURTIS DRYDEN. 38564

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Dryden.

Descendant of Capt. Jotham Curtis and of Zarah Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. L. Curtis and Ada Israel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosmer Curtis and Ellinor E. Meelick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zarah Curtis and Phalley Yale (1762-1831), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Curtis and Mary Yale, his first wife, m. 1754.

Zarah Curtis, (1761-1849), was placed on the pension roll for thirty months actual service as private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Licking county, Ohio.

Jotham Curtis, (1726-85), was chosen captain of a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Litchfield; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also Nos. 25211, 26410.

MRS. LOUISA W. GREEN. 38565

Born in Lincoln County, Missouri.

Wife of Philip P. Green.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of William Avery Bell (1817-95) and Caroline Page Harvey, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of William Bell and Malinda Grimes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., and Dorcas Dorens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bell and Peggy McCartney.

William Bell, Jr., served as a private in a company of Foot, Bucks county Pennsylvania militia 1776. He died 1783.

MRS. CAROLYNE MARIE GREEN BATES. 38566

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Albert B. Bates.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of Philip P. Green and Louisa W. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avery Bell and Caroline P. Harvey, his wife.

See No. 38565.

MRS. SOPHIE G. M. STOCKTON. 38567

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Alexander C. Stockton.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Meredith Martin and Eliza Mitchell Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henderson Gay and Sophia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Edward Mitchell, (1760-1837), served several enlistments and was at Guilford Court House and Haw River. He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois as private and corporal 1835 in the Virginia line. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in St. Clair county, Ill.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 26009, 37369.

MISS LUCY EDGAR. 38568

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Joseph Crowell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Crowell Edgar and Lucy Dorey Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Sarah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Eunice Bloomfield, his wife; William Edgar and Tiral Bonney, his wife.

Joseph Crowell, (1759-1834), served as a private in the Middlesex county, Light Horse.

Also Nos. 15076, 17874, 27180.

MRS. ELLEN DENISON WHEDON. 38569

Born in Mulden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles O. Whedon.

Descendant of David Denison.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Denison and Sarah Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Denison (1780-1844) and Lucy Avery, his second wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Avery and Hannah Smith, his wife; David Denison, Jr. (b. 1761) and Mary Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Denison and Keziah Smith, his wife, m. 1756.

David Denison, (1736-1808), served in the Revolution and lost most of his property when Arnold burned New London. He died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 19247.

MISS MARY AMELIA FITCH. 38570

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Descendant of Mathew Fitch, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Butler Fitch and Anna Yelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Fitch and Amelia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Fitch, Jr., and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Fitch and Lydia Olmstead, his wife.

Mathew Fitch, Jr., (1744-90), enlisted in Capt. John Carter's company, Wooster's Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 21717, 35416.

MRS. MARIA ADELAIDE HOLT HOWES. 38571

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin T. Howes.

Descendant of Seth Heaton, Samuel Heaton, Nehemiah Towne, Joshua Towne, Lieut. Ephraim Boynton and Ensign Jonathan Bailey.

Daughter of Ralph J. Holt and Sally Ann Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Towne and Nancy Heaton, his wife; David Holt and Dinah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Heaton and Sarah Boynton (b. 1759), his wife; Nehemiah Towne and Lucy (Towne), his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Eunice Houghton, his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Boynton and Abigail Emery, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Bridget Boynton, his wife; Joshua Towne and Sarah Bull, his wife, m. 1748; Seth Heaton and Thankful Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Boynton (b. 1707) and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Seth Heaton, (1710-97), signed the Association Test of Keene, N. H.

Samuel Heaton, (1759-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Francis Townes company.

Nehemiah Towne, (1748-1820), served as private in Capt. Nathan Hales company 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

Joshua Towne, (1721-88), was a minute man from Topsfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Ephraim Boynton, (1734-1826), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Sullivan, New Hampshire.

Jonathan Bailey, (1737-1814), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. JEANNETTE DORCAS ROBERTS. 38572

Born in Burlington, Vermont.

Wife of Mosley S. Roberts.

Descendant of Thomas Jameson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles F. Hirsch and Isabel McCauley Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jameson (1791-1825) and Dorcas W. Cleaves (1795-1845), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Mary Steele (1760-1830), his wife.

Thomas Jameson, (1760-1839), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins company, Cilley's regiment. He was born in Dunbarton; died in Antrim, N. H.

MRS. BERTHA JANETTE YOUNG. 38573

Born in Durham, New Hampshire.

Wife of John E. Young.

Descendant of Amos Hobbs and of Corp. Daniel Collins.

Daughter of William Robinson Hobbs and Dolly Collins Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robinson Hobbs and Lavinia Hall; Andrew Hall (1785-1850) and Dolly Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hobbs and Lucy Robinson, his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Collins and Mary Tewksbury, his wife, m. 1779.

Amos Hobbs, 1761-1839), served in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He died in Norway, Maine.

Also No. 33791.

Daniel Collins, (1758-1851), served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Harmony, Maine.

MRS. ESTELLE HOOPER HALL. 38574

Born in Walpole, New Hampshire.

Wife of Levi A. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper.

Daughter of John Hooper (1818-83) and Abigail Ball (1820-70), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hooper (1781-1851) and Jemima Ormsby (1784-1870), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his wife, m. 1771.

Levi Hooper, (1742-1806), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bridgwater, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 3475, 13416, 14540.

MRS. CLARA MARGARET YARD MANN. 38575

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Albert Mann.

Descendant of Samuel Vernon, Benjamin Yard and Jacob Brinley.

Daughter of Frederick B. Yard and Ella H. Matlack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herbert F. Yard and Margaret Mason, his wife; Samuel Matlack and Theodosia A. Vernon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Yard (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Brinley, his wife, m. 1810; Theodore Vernon and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nahor Yard and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife; Samuel Vernon and Ann Hall, his wife; Jacob Brinley.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Yard and Ann Pierson (b. 1722), his wife.

Benjamin Yard, (1714-1808), was a manufacturer of sabers and muskets for the patriot army. The site of his house is marked by a tablet. He was born and died in Trenton, N. J.

Samuel Vernon, (1755-1817), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Vernon's company of Chester county Pennsylvania militia. He died in Delaware county, Pa.

Also Nos. 33428, 35429.

Jacob Brinley, served in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons of Monmouth county, New Jersey, where in 1763 he was born.

Also Nos. 33428, 34255, 35429.

MRS. MIRA MOORE SWOPE. 38576

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Frederick Emanuel Swope.

Descendant of Ensign George Jackson and of Dr. Adam Frank.

Daughter of Timothy Cummings Moore and Martha Washington Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Frank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker Jackson and Catherine Beck, his wife; Henry Frank (1791-1856) and Catherine Kessler (1794-1874), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elisabeth Walker; Adam Frank and Julianna Omet (1761-1852), his third wife, m. 1782.

George Jackson, (1746-1818), served as ensign in Col. David Forman's New Jersey regiment 1777. He was born in Bristol, England; died in New Jersey.

Adam Frank, (1722-1819), a graduate of Heidelberg, served as surgeon in the militia of Tryon county, New York, where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Germantown, Pa.

Also Nos. 30425, 34945, 37048.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALL SIMONSON. 38577

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of William A. Simonson.

Descendant of Samuel Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Ball (d. 1899) and Elizabeth Vanderbilt Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hooper C. Ball (d. 1861) and Catherine Getchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ball (d. 1845) and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Samuel Ball served as a private with the state troops and

in the Continental army. He lost his life 1780 at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Newark, N. J., where the descendants still live.

MRS. HELEN RICE HOFF. 38578

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of John Norwood Hoff.

Descendant of Samuel Moore.

Daughter of Joseph W. Rice and Sarah Elizabeth M. Hoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hoff and Abigail Moore (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Sarah Green (1759-1829), his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Moore, (1754-99), was a soldier in Capt. John Mott's company, Huntingdon county militia at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Easton, Pa.

Also Nos. 1470, 5588.

MISS AUGUSTA LOCKHART ABBOTT. 38579

Born in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Merit Erskine Abbott and Marion Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bartlett and Sarah Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), served as captain of the second regiment, Burlington county, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Oliphants Mills.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19919, 22215, 32965, 34252, 36890, 37381.

MISS KATHERINE DOUGLAS GREEN. 38580

Born in Goshen, New York.

Descendant of Zebediah Green.

Daughter of Henry Loomis Green and Katherine Brandreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Horace Green and Harriet Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Green and Sarah Cowee, his wife.

Zebediah Green, (1754-1821), served as a minute man under his brother, Major James Green. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

MRS. ALICE ANTHONY MORRIS. 38581

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of William McK. Morris.

Descendant of Lewis Bogardus, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Barker Anthony and Catherine A. Bogardus, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mills Bogardus (b. 1808) and Hannah Clark Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bogardus and Martha Bogardus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Bogardus and Annetjee Knoxen, his wife.

Lewis Bogardus served in the Levies of the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born 1733 in Dutchess county and his name in 1790 is found on the first census of that county.

MRS. EMMA WARNE FITTS. 38582

Born in Broadway, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry D. Fitts.

Descendant of Elijah Warne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Stuart Warne and Jane Winters Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Warne and Amy Inscho, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warne and Peggy Warne. his wife.

Elijah Warne, (1759-1843), was drafted under Capt. James Bray 1776. He was at the battle of Monmouth in the same company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Warren county for seven months actual service as private, New Jersey line. He was born in Hunterdon county.

MRS. ANNA BENNETT ASHENFELTER BRAYTON. 38583

Born in Silver City, New Mexico.

Wife of C. C. Brayton.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Singleton M. Ashenfelter and Nettie A. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Caroline E. Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbary Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company of New York troops.

Also Nos. 16316, 22481, 36907.

MRS. MIRA CAPRON COLLINS. 38584

Born in Ava, New York.

Wife of Wayne L. Collins.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Capron.

Daughter of Henry Capron and Betsey Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Capron, Jr., and Hannah Works, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife.

Oliver Capron, (1736-1816), commanded a company at Winter Hill in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

MISS FRANCES E. GREGORY. 38585

Born in Seneca, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton and of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of Charles P. Gregory and Lucy Samaria Nellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dietz Nellis and Samantha Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Philip Nellis and Margaret Spraker (b. 1784), his wife; Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife.

Elijah Stanton, (1754-1847), served as a private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey" but survived to receive a pension. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 30020.

Philip Nellis, (1746-1818), was a minute man in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine; died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3707, 19180.

MRS. KATHRYN WEATHERWAY EATON. 38586

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Arnold Leonard Eaton.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Weatherway and Lovisa Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872) and Thankful Griswold (1781-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ford and Mary Lee (1751-1826), his wife.

Benjamin Ford, (1748-1824), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom, Col. William B. Whiting.

MRS. JENNIE E. RAWDON. 38587

Born in Hartsgrove, Ohio.

Wife of Harry W. Rawdon.

Descendant of Stephen Winslow.

Daughter of Robert Callender and Lois Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of West Winslow and Lois Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Winslow and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Stephen Winslow, (1746-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Ashtabula county, Ohio for one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Windsor, Ohio.

MRS. LAILA F. CULBERTSON JARVIS. 38588

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Percival B. Jarvis.

Descendant of Andrew Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Norcross Culbertson and N. Francelia Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Culbertson and Nancy A., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson, Jr., and Ann M., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson and Jennett Boyd, his wife.

Andrew Culbertson, (1731-97), served as a ranger on the frontiers. He was in the battle with the Indians 1782 on Bald Eagle Creek, where all but three of the entire force were killed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 29673, 30167, 34373.

MRS. HARRIET GOODWIN STARK. 38589

Born in Stratford, New York.

Wife of James Stark, Sr.

Descendant of Edmond Dunning.

Daughter of Hawley Goodwin and Sabrina D. Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Goodwin and Esther Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Dunning and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Edmond Dunning, (1764-1856), enlisted 1782 in the Connecticut militia under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Brookfield, Conn.; died in Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN GUERNSEY BINGHAM BARTLETT. 38590

Born in Portage, New York.

Wife of George Dexter Bartlett.

Descendant of Capt. John Shepard and of Lemuel Bingham.

Daughter of John Shepard Bingham and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Bingham and Hannah Shepard (1796-1876), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Bingham (1748-1825) and Elizabeth Webb (1755-1803), his first wife, m. 1779; John Shepard.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins (1717-93), his wife, m. 1737.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bingham and Faith Ripley, his first wife.

Lemuel Bingham, (1713-88), served at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland, Conn., and died in same county.

John Shepard, (1756-1824), enlisted at Newburg, N. Y. 1777 and in 1779 commanded a company in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. In 1781 was furloughed on account of ill health. He became a Presbyterian clergyman, was a classical scholar and his death was lamented at Cicero where he died. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Onondago county, N. Y. He left a widow and six children, Hannah the fifth child.

Also No. 27735.

MRS. SARAH TOWLE MATHER. 38591

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Charles Sabin Mather.

Descendant of Samuel Towle, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Towle and Maria Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Towle (d. 1826) and Sarah Robie (1775-1830), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Towle (1737-93) and Mary Dearborn (b. 1742), his wife.
See No. 38152.

MRS. ELLEN JULIA SMITH LIVERMORE. 38592

Born in Byron, Wisconsin.
Wife of George Livermore.
Descendant of Zebulon Bissell.
Daughter of Lewis S. Smith and Eliza A. Hurlbut, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Zebulon Bissell, (1724-76), served under Capt. Bezeleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner; after his exchange he died on his way home.
Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327, 35142, 36094, 37187.

MRS. ELLA W. BARKER. 38593

Born in Churchill, New York.
Wife of Eugene Barker.
Descendant of Capt. John Willey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James D. Wright and Susan Elivia Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Billings Richmond and Susan Willey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Willey, Jr., and Susannah Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Willey and Esther Comstock, his wife, m. 1754.
John Willey, (1732-1805), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and Arnolds expedition to Quebec. He was born in East Haddam; died in Millington, Conn.
Also Nos. 14468, 19724.

MRS. CATHERINE J. GRIFFING ALDRICH. 38594

Born in Athol, New York.
Wife of Newton Aldrich.
Descendant of Ensign Stephen Griffing, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Griffing and Margaret Lindsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl, his wife.

Stephen Griffing, (1754-1841), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was ensign from 1778 until the regiment disbanded 1781. His journal, commission and honorable discharge are in the possession of the family. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as ensign, New York militia. He died in Athol, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22147, 24338.

MRS. ELIZABETH MERRIAM HARRINGTON. 38595

Born in Granby, New York.

Wife of Jay C. Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. John De Peyster Ten Eyck, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Hollister Merriam and Isabella M. Leish, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Leish and Elizabeth Van Alstyne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Van Alstyne and Elsie Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John De Peyster Ten Eyck and Mary De Peyster Douw, his wife.

John De Peyster Ten Eyck, (1758-98), served as paymaster and lieutenant 1777, captain lieutenant 1779 and retired 1781. He was born in Schenectady; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA A. CUTLER JONES. 38596

Born in Lodi, New York.

Wife of Napoleon B. Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Cutler, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Cutler and Catherine Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cutler and Elizabeth Traves, his wife, m. 1777.

Nathan Cutler, (1758-1840), enlisted at Nine Partners, 1775 under Capt. Isaac Bloom as a teamster. He served subsequently on short tours under Capt. Nelson, Capt. James Waldron, Capt. Samuel Smith, Capt. Hugh McCalley and Capt. Benjamin Dubois. He was at Fort Montgomery and West Point. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for 15 months actual service as corporal and sergeant, New York line. He was born in Peerskill.

MRS. JENNIE F. JONES COULSON. 38597

Born in Scottsville, New York.

Wife of George R. L. Coulson.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Cutler.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Jones and Eliza A. Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Cutler and Catharine Young, his wife.

See No. 38596.

MISS ALICE RUTH MAY. 38598

Born in Brighton, New York.

Descendant of John Merriam and of Sergt. William Dryer.

Daughter of Horace May (1830-94) and Frances Dryer (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Thomas Owen May (1798-1878) and Fanny Merriam (1801-50), his wife; Abel Dryer (1808-71) and Maria Servis (1811-90), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merriam and Esther Brockway, his wife, m. 1786; Matthew Dryer (1774-1852) and Mary Wakely (1786-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dryer and Deliverance Briggs (1754-96), his wife, m. 1773.

John Merriam, (1757-1839), served as a private under different commands in the Vermont militia. He was born in Bennington; died in Barton, Vt.

William Dryer, (1749-1819), served as sergeant in Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth; died in West Stockbridge, Mass.

MISS EDITH MERRIAM MAY. 38599

Born in Brighton, New York.

Descendant of John Merriam and Sergt. William Dryer.

Daughter of Horace May and Frances Dryer, his wife.

See No. 38598.

MRS. ANNA W. LEWIS McARTHUR. 38600

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of James L. McArthur.

Descendant of (George) Solomon Hakes.

Daughter of Nathan Lewis and Isabella Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Lewis and Priscilla Hakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of (George) Solomon Hakes and Zerviah Church, his wife, m. 1774.

(George) Solomon Hakes, (1751-1826), served in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia to defend the western frontier. He was born in Stonington, Con.; lived in Massachusetts during the war and died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 33970.

MRS. EDITH F. PARKER. 38601

Born in Pawlet, Vermont.

Wife of Cyrus D. Parker.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiather Evans.

Daughter of Mark Warner and Angelina Phinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Phinney and Polly Evans (1804-69), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Evans, Jr. and Sally Truesdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Evans and Mary Johnson, his wife, m. 1766.

Abiather Evans, (1743-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 28216.

MRS. MARY L. WILEY. 38602

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of Samuel Gilbert Wiley.

Descendant of Gurdon Bull.

Daughter of Henry R. Willis and Mary Jane Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bull (1797-1879) and Mary Ann Cook (1803-67), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Bull and Mary Ann Harper (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

Gurdon Bull, (1767-1841), enlisted at fourteen and served at West Point 1781, in Canfield's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 30446.

MRS. MARY LEWIS WELLER. 38603

Born in Granville, New York.

Widow of George Weller.

Descendant of (George) Solomon Hakes.
Daughter of Nathan Lewis and Isabella Peters, his wife.
See No. 38600.

MRS. LUCY LOVE CRISSEY ROBERTSON. 38604

Born in Jackson, Missouri.
Wife of Henry Parker Robertson.
Descendant of Leicester Grosvenor.
Daughter of Elverton Byron Crissey and Mary Langworthy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harlow Crissey and Anna Shepard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crissey and Lucy Grosvenor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leicester Grosvenor and Esther Weld, his wife.
Leicester Grosvenor, (1726-1808), served as a minute man from Windsor, Mass. at various alarms. He was a member of the Convention from Berkshire county to ratify the Constitution of that State. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Fairfax, Vt.
Also No. 17280.

MRS. EMMA PERSIS BRUCE GEORGE. 38605

Born in Madison, Indiana.
Wife of Frank Herbert George.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Webster, of Vermont.
Daughter of Albert Webster Bruce and Melvina Mendell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Force Bruce and Persis Webster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.
Isaac Webster, (1755-1827), was a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and served as sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and in making his escape, received many wounds. He was born and died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 3778, 7107, 11477.

MRS. NELLIE HALLOCK LIVINGSTON. 38606

Born in Hebron, Connecticut.
Wife of Alfred T. Livingston, M. D.

Descendant of John Hayward, John Hayward, Jr., Ebenezer Snell, Rev. Moses Hallock, William Hallock, William Hall and Abraham Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. William A. Hallock and Clara M. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leavitt Hallock and Elizabeth Snell, his wife; William Hall, Jr., and Julia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Moses Hallock and Margaret Allen, his wife; William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife; Ebenezer Snell and Deborah Porter, his wife; Solomon Jones (1775-1862) and Clarissa Hayward (1781-1867), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife; Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife; John Hayward, Jr., and Mary Pease, his wife; Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hayward and Margaret Albee, his wife.

John Hayward, (1718-94), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Mendon, where he was born and died.

John Hayward, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Gershon Nelson, second Mendon company. He was born in Mendon 1760.

Ebenezer Snell, (1738-1813), served as a private in Capt. William Ward's company, Hampshire county, militia. He was born in Bridgwater; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also Nos. 12055, 13307, 16704, 18413, 20997.

Moses Hallock, (1760-1837), served at Ticonderoga and on the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga 1777. In 1832 he received a pension. He died in Plainfield, Mass.

Also No. 37681.

William Hallock, (1730-1815), responded to the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Christopher Banister. He was born in Brookhaven, L. I.; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 16878, 23408.

William Hall, (1753-1828), served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Mass. militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Also Nos. 7235, 8820, 9766, 19452, 33462.

Abraham Jones, Jr., (1746-1816), marched to Lexington from Mendon under Capt. William Jennison. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Also Nos. 10634, 31714.

MRS. LENA CRISSEY MERZ. 38607

Born in Stockton, New York.

Wife of Frank Merz.

Descendant of Leicester Grosvenor.

Daughter of Elverton Byron Crissey and Mary Langworthy, his wife.

See No. 38604.

MRS. ANNIE L. DEMOREST. 38608

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. Demorest.

Descendant of Paul Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Winthrop Lawrie and Mary Fleming Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Peter Fleming Clark and Ann Maria Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Goodwin and Eunice Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Nichols and Sarah Middlebrook, his wife.

Paul Nichols, (1746-1806), turned out from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he served at Peekskill in Capt. Seth Silliman's company.

Also No. 10922.

MRS. FRANCES HELEN HUNT SAGE. 38609

Born in Castleton, New York.

Wife of William Sage.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Sackett, of N. Y.

Daughter of Charles Wallace Hunt and Frances Martha Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walter Hunt and Betsy Bush Sackett, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sackett (1770-1817) and Sarah Warren (1778-1862), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes (1745-1820), his wife.

Richard Sackett, (1746-99), served as lieutenant 1776 of Westchester county levies; commanded a company 1781 when taken prisoner but was exchanged after several months.

MISS ELIZABETH TUNSTALL LAWRENCE. 38610

Born in Smithtown, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Philetus Smith, Nathaniel Smith and Joshua Smith, all of Smithtown, L. I.

Daughter of Charles Embree Lawrence and Julia Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Lawrence and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Lawrence (1795-1887) and Phebe Tredwell Smith (1801-89), his wife, m. 1821; Ebenezer Smith (1795-1879) and Sarah (Smith), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Smith (1769-1831) and Lorana Robbins (1772-1843), his wife, m. 1798; Joshua Smith, Jr., and Ruth (Smith) (1769-97), his wife, m. 1793; Caleb Smith, Jr., (1762-1831) and Elizabeth (Smith), his wife, (parents of Sarah), m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philetus Smith and Phebe Tredwell (1741-78), his wife, m. 1766; Nathaniel Smith and Margaret (Smith), his wife, m. 1757 (parents of Caleb); Joshua Smith and Hannah (Smith), his wife; Aaron Smith and Sarah (Smith) his wife, (parents of Elizabeth).

Philetus Smith, (1730-1800), was captain of a company in the First regiment of Suffolk county.

Nathaniel Smith, (1729-83), and Joshua Smith, (1731-1841), were both signers of the Articles of Association.

Also No. 19432.

MRS. EMMA MATILDA ELDRED CROSS. 38611

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Vanderbilt Cross.

Descendant of Obadiah Valentine, Jr., of Long Island.

Daughter of Henry Eldred (1806-1901) and Sarah Devoe Sherman (1819-82), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of John Eldred (b. 1762) and Mary Valentine (1769-1806), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Valentine, Jr., and Ann Valentine (d. 1813), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Valentine (1690-1769) and Martha Willets (d. 1743), his wife.

Obadiah Valentine, Jr., (1735-1808), served as a private in the 7th company, New York line, under Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born and died in Hempstead, L. I.

MRS. GRACE OWENS HENDERSON. 38612

Born in Cannonsville, New York.

Wife of William E. Henderson.

Descendant of Corp. James Knox and of Sergt. Lemuel Badger.

Daughter of Milton W. Owens and Grace T. Frazier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Frazier and Antoinette Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Knox (1786-1861) and Mellona Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knox and Lydia Stratton (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1786; Lemuel Badger and Sabra Smith, his wife.

James Knox, (1755-1839), enlisted at Marblehead, Mass., and in the artillery under Gridley at Bunker Hill. He served in the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battle of White Plains and at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth in the guard under Capt. George Lewis. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

Lemuel Badger, (1755-1839), served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. Was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN M. BARCLAY HARDY. 38613

Born in Kent, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Rondeau Hardy.

Descendant of David Mallory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Dougal Barclay and Mary Ruth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jessup White and Mary Augusta Finch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Finch and Ruth Ann Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mallory and Ruth Ann Trowbridge, his wife.

David Mallory, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. He died in Cornwall.

MRS. KITTIE V. MacCULLUM. 38614

Born in Glenville, New York.

Wife of Rev. E. A. MacCullum.

Descendant of Bartholomew Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Bartholomew H. Clute and Agnes Swart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clute and Catherine Heverley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Clute and Margretye Peck, his wife.

Bartholomew Clute, (1765-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ADRIANCE DEAN. 38615

Born in Beekman, New York.
Wife of Robert E. Dean.
Descendant of Col. James Vanderburgh, of New York.
Daughter of James Adriance and Sarah Ann Van Wyck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Van Wyck and Mary Elizabeth Brill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Wyck and Caroline Van Sicklen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Clarissa Vanderburgh, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Vanderburgh and Helena Clark, his wife.

James Vanderburgh, (1729-94), served as lieutenant colonel of Dutchess county militia and 1778 was promoted colonel. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and Washington 1781 in his diary mentions a visit to this patriot. He was born in Poughkeepsie and died in Beekman.

Also Nos. 4203, 11184.

MRS. MATTIE TAYLOR CLIVE. 38616

Born in Mohawk, New York.
Wife of Albert A. Clive.
Descendant of John Post.
Daughter of Charles Taylor and Jane Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Marie Post, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Post and Dorothy Snell, his wife.

John Post served as private in the Ulster County militia in Capt. Mathew Dederick's company. He was born 1758 in Holland; died in Gilderland, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA PADDOCK CLAYTON. 38617

Born in Albion, New York.
Wife of Joshua Clayton.
Descendant of William Paddock.

Daughter of John S. Paddock and Mary J. Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Paddock and Sally, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Paddock and Lucy Loveland, his wife, m. 1774.

William Paddock, (1752-1834), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Ward's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 25844, 35482.

MRS. SALLIE GREGORY GETMAN. 38618

Born in New Jersey.
Wife of Horatio Seymour Getman.
Descendant of John Gregory, of New York.
Daughter of La Pierre Thomas and Beulah Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Thomas and Sarah Gregory, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and Betsy J. Reid, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and Mary Eilizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

John Gregory, (1752-1825), served in the Westchester county militia.

MRS. MARY DOWNS TRUAX. 38619

Born in Mohawk, New York.
Wife of James Cleveland Truax.
Descendant of Christopher Palmer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Floyd Downs and Emily Church Coppernoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Coppernoll and Nancy Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Palmer and Wealthy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Palmer and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Christopher Palmer, (1735-1818), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Andrew Fitch. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 37412.

MRS. BESSIE J. THOMAS McKEE. 38620

Born in New York State.
Wife of Robert McKee.
Descendant of John Gregory.
Daughter of La Pierre Thomas and Beulah Nichols, his wife.
See No. 38618.

MISS LEVINIA C. FREELAND. 38621

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Moses Sherwood, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Freeland and Jemima Sullivan, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George D. Sullivan and Sarah Sherwood, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sherwood and Apolina Rosencrans, his wife, m. 1783.

Moses Sherwood, (1762-1837), enlisted 1779 under Capt. William Dutcher, was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House. He re-enlisted under Capt. Andrew White and was honorably discharged at West Point. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, N. Y. line. He was born and died in Westchester county.

MRS. GERTRUDE F. WASHBURNE. 38622

Born in Sing Sing, New York.

Wife of Harrison Barnes Washburne.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Lyon and of Samuel Lyon of New York.

Daughter of J. Benton Foshay and Julia Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck and Betsy Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Lyon and Betsy Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Mary Lounsberry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rogers Lyon and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Roger Lyon, (1715-97), served in the Westchester militia at his home in North Castle, Washington and his staff were entertained on their way to White Plains.

Also No. 5994.

Samuel Lyon, (1747-1819), served as major of Westchester county minute men. He was captured and confined in the Sugar House. He was born and died near Byram Lake.

Also No. 27358.

38623

MRS. EMMA LOUISE BALDWIN. 38624

Born in Addison, New York.

Wife of James Baldwin.

Descendant of Rev. John Rathbone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Cowley and Phila Wales Rathbone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Rathbone and Nancy Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rathbone and Content Brown, his wife.

John Rathbone, (1729-1826), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and signer of the Stonington Memorial to the Connecticut Assembly 1775. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29345, 34335.

MRS. GEORGIA HUBBS BAIRD. 38625

Born in Cameron, New York.

Wife of John Arthur Baird.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Wheeler.

Daughter of Dr. Melvin B. Hubbs and Minnie Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Wheeler and Melinda Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gratton Henry Wheeler and Eliza Aulls, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Sarah Gardner, his wife, m. 1774.

Silas Wheeler, (1752-1827), enlisted as a private and was corporal 1775 in Capt. Simeon Thayer's company at Quebec where he was captured. He subsequently served on a privateer; was captured and imprisoned in Ireland, where he escaped through the aid of an Irish patriot, Henry Grattan, for whom he named his only son. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Steuben county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3466, 12880, 14282, 20004.

MISS JANE ELECTA MERRELL. 38626

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Elias Merrell, Hezekiah Seymour and Deacon Isaac Kellogg.

Daughter of Bradford Seymour Merrell and Agnes Maria Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Merrell and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Merrell and Lydia Andrews, his wife; Hezekiah Seymour and Ruth Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife.

Elias Merrell, (1744-1812), served as ensign in Col. Can-

field's regiment at West Point 1781. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Hezekiah Seymour, (1745-1815), was in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of Light Horse and was with Washington in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Isaac Kellogg, (1697-1787), served 1776 as deputy to the assembly from Hartford, where he was born and died.

MRS. EDNA NORTON ATWOOD. 38627

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Wife of Arthur G. Atwood.

Descendant of George Norton and of William Norton.

Daughter of Edgar Norton and Julia A. Welling, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Norton, Jr., and Polly Sefft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Norton and Lauranah (Kinberly) Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Patience, his wife.

William Norton, (1754-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y. for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7252, 32980.

George Norton, (1724-77), was in the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded. He was carried to Roxbury, Conn., and died soon after.

Also Nos. 17219, 19999.

MISS ETHEL LAW. 38628

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, Capt. George Gilmore, Amos Woodward and Sergt. John Weir.

Daughter of Robert R. Law and Mary Josepha Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Law and Margaret Weir, his wife; James Woodward and Elizabeth Weir, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert R. Law and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife; Amos Woodward, Jr., and Dolly Piper, his wife; Thomas I. Weir and Anna Hay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hay and Sarah Thomas, his wife; George Gilmore and Nancy ——, his wife; Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife; John Weir and Deborah Green, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas (1743-1812) and Ursula Oldridge, his wife.

See No. 38201.

George Gilmore, (1743-1804), was chosen captain of the Cambridge company 1776 and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ireland; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

John Weir, (1743-1826), was sergeant in the 16th regiment, New York militia under Col. Lewis Van Woert. Through Tory neighbors he heard of the approach of the enemy and was able to warn General Stark. He fought at Bennington, remaining on the field to care for the wounded and bury the dead. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5426, 7529, 25596.

MRS. MARY LOW WATSON. 38629

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert S. Watson.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Bacon and of Samuel Low.

Daughter of Samuel Low, Jr., and Olive Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon (1760-1847), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bacon and Margaret——, his wife.

Josiah Bacon, (1719-75), enlisted as sergeant with his sons, Solomon and Josiah in Capt. John Black's company and was killed at Bunker Hill. He was born in Barre, Mass., and his name is on the list of those who fell in the battle.

Also Nos. 14677, 15320.

Samuel Low, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 21144.

MRS. EDITH L. PHILLIPS AGNEAS. 38630

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of Olaf Agneas.

Descendant of Sergt. John Phillips.

Daughter of Willard M. Phillips and Florence A. Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Phillips (1802-83) and Maria Merritt, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips and Janette Young (1765-1823), his wife, m. 1784.

John Phillips, (1756-1833), enlisted 1777 for three years as corporal and 1778 was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, Yorktown and was honorably discharged as sergeant at the close of the war. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Newburg, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES JOHNSTON SWAN HUTCHINS. 38631

Born in Fayette, New York.

Wife of Waldo Hutchins.

Descendant of Samuel Swan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert J. Swan and Margaret Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln Swan and Mary Saidler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Swan, 2nd, and Hannah Lamson (1756-1826), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Swan, (1750-1825), served as purchasing agent for the army 1778-83. He was born in Charlestown and died in Medford, Mass.

Also Nos. 19345, 29585.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MATHER McKALLOR. 38632

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of Edgar C. McKallor.

Descendant of Major Peter Bailey Tearse, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Mather and Sarah Elizabeth Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Mather and Eliza Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Derby and Elizabeth Tearse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Polly Hunter, his wife.

Peter Bailey Tearse, (1753-1802), served as lieutenant 1776 and held the rank of major, New York militia 1781.

Also Nos. 7573, 22510, 29034.

MRS. HARRIET CAREY ROOSA. 38633

Born in Coventry, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Carey and of Nathan Bassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank L. Carey and Adaline Yager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin D. Carey (b. 1814) and Harriet E., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Carey, Jr. (b. 1777) and Susannah Bassett, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Carey and ——— Smith, his wife; Nathan Bassett and Mary Bourn, his wife.

Reuben Carey, (1744-1819), was a minute man in Capt. William Goodrich's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Salisbury; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 13988.

Nathan Bassett, (1750-1836), enlisted 1777 and served in the regiment of foot under Col. Henry Jackson. He was born in Barnstable; moved 1796 to Lee, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN CRANDALL HARRINGTON. 38634

Born in Euclid, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Wheeler.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Crandall and Eliza Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Way and Abigail Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zina Alexander and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Abigail Van Duzen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler and Desire Crandall, his wife.

Valentine Wheeler, (1756-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, N. Y. 1832 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Conquest, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30103, 31002.

MRS. ELLA TREADWELL RICH. 38635

Born in Franklin, New York.

Wife of Tracy G. Rich.

Descendant of Elijah Sexton.

Daughter of Chester Herman Treadwell and Maria Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Treadwell and Lovina Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Sexton and Sibyl Spencer, his first wife.

Elijah Sexton, (1754-1839), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Emery Pease; served 1776 under Capt. Kirby, 1777 under Capt. Parsons, 1778 under Capt. Elijah Robinson, 1779 under Capt.

David Johnson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years as private, Connecticut line. In 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

MISS ESTHER WHITNEY. 38636

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Solomon Brown, Silas Bartlett, Corp. Selah Belding, Oliver Whitmore and Capt. Jonathan Whitney.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Whitney and Julia Louisa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joel Whitney (b. 1796) and Esther Belding, his wife; Talcott Russell Brown, M. D., and Electa Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joel Whitney (1766-1825) and Sibyl Whitmore (1768-1851), his wife, m. 1790; Talcott Brown and Lucy Bartlett, his wife; Selah Belding and Esther Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst (1741-1812), his wife, m. 1760; Solomon Brown and Betty Wheston, his wife; Silas Bartlett and Hannah ——, his wife; Oliver Whitmore and Abigail Hayden, his wife.

Solomon Brown, (1761-1850), served as drummer in Capt. William G. Hubbell's company. In 1776 served under Capt. Paine Converse. In 1832 was allowed a pension for eight months service, Connecticut line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Silas Bartlett, (1760-1840), served under Capt. Joseph Lyman in 1776 at Ticonderoga and in short tours under different commands. In 1832 was allowed a pension for eleven months service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Selah Belding, (1758-1838), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Ontario county, N. Y.

Oliver Whitmore, (1738-1819), was a minute man from Conway at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.

Jonathan Whitney, (1737-92), served as captain of the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia 1780. He was a member of the General Court. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2127, 3900, 5998, 19958, 22956.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PINNEO McCONNELL. 38637

Born in Prattsburg, New York.

Wife of William A. McConnell.

Descendant of Isaiah Gilbert.

Daughter of Henry J. Pinneo and Elizabeth Linsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Linsley and Laura Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Linsley and Anne Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.

Isaiah Gilbert, (1733-1825), served in the quartermaster's department in the Connecticut Dragoons 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also Nos. 16509, 33590.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES DeREVERE MARTIN. 38638

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Washington Martin.

Descendant of James (Jacobus) Yerks, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert De Revere and Mary Anne McComb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Revere and Elizabeth (Yerks), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James (Jacobus) Yerks and Aeltje (Yerks), his wife.

James (Jacobus) Yerks, (1747-1823), was a minute man in the Phillips Manor, Westchester county company, under Capt. Gabriel Requa. He was a signer of the Patriots Memorial 1779. He was born and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES MARTIN RICE. 38639

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Melvin A. Rice.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Martin, Lieut. David Poore, John Haywood, Charles Haywood, William Yerkes and James Yerkes.

Daughter of George Washington Martin and Emma Frances De Revere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Amos Martin and Marion Betts, his wife; Gilbert De Revere and Mary Anne McComb, his wife.

See No. 38638.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Martin, Jr. (b. 1777) and Nancy Haywood, his wife; John De Revere and Elizabeth Yerkes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Martin and Mary Burnham (1746-

1819), his wife, m. 1769; John Haywood and Hannah Poore, his wife, m. 1787; James Yerkes (1747-1823) and Aeltje (Yerks), his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Poore and Jane Martin (1746-1839), his wife; Charles Haywood and Abigail Hubbard, his wife, m. 1748; John Yerkes and Susanna Foseur, his wife, m. 1745; William Yerkes and Cathrine Sie, his second wife, m. 1754 (parents of Aeltje).

Ephraim Martin, (1745-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1818 for three years actual service as sergeant Massachusetts line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

David Poore, (1737-1816), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury; died in Winchendon, Mass.

Also 37790.

John Haywood, (1760-1825), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Winchendon, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Charles Haywood was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass. 1723; died in Springfield, Vt.

William Yerkes served in the Westchester County militia. He was born 1725 and in 1785 his widow applied for a pension.

MISS CONSTANCE NATHAN. 38640

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Mendes Seixas.

Daughter of Gratz Nathan and Eudora Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Nathan and Rebecca Gratz Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas (1747-1817) and Zepporah Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Mendez Seixas, (1708-80), was a signer of the "Non-Importation Agreement," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 25468.

MRS. ELIZABETH SANBORN HOLEY. 38641

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Byron Holey.

Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rodman Wilcox Sanborn and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Thomas Sanborn and Lovena Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Jane Beverly, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1738-83), marched from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment to re-enforce the army under Gen. Horatio Gates.

Also Nos. 13934, 31103, 32796.

MRS. EMMA VanVALKENBURG TENNANT. 38642

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of Willis Hale Tennant.

Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Van Valkenburg (1827-71) and Ruth Kelsey (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of William Van Valkenburg (b. 1792) and Hannah Clow, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Freelove Attley (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Valkenburg (b. 1732) and Margaret Bogart, his wife.

Lambert Van Valkenburg, served in the Albany county militia as did also his father, and brother, Peter. He was born in Kinderhook 1758, where he died.

Also No. 36975.

MRS. HATTIE VanVALKENBURG KESSEL. 38643

Born in Mayville, New York.

Wife of John Kessel.

Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg.

Daughter of Henry Van Valkenburg and Ruth Kelsey, his wife.

See No. 38642.

MRS. ADELINE CLEVELAND BLAIR. 38644

Born in New York City.

Wife of Dorian Humboldt Blair.

Descendant of William Cleveland.

Daughter of Harvey T. Cleveland and Elizabeth Wray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cleveland and Mary Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cleveland and Amy Tourtellotte, his wife.

William Cleveland, (1765-1835), enlisted from Pomfret, Conn., 1778 for three years under Capt. Wills Clift, Col. Samuel Willys and was discharged at Westfield, N. J. In 1820 he was allowed a pension in Saratoga county, N. Y. He was born in Brooklyn, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA BURCH BRODNAX. 38645

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John G. Brodnax.

Descendant of James Breckinridge and of James Kerr of Virginia.

Daughter of Alex. M. Burch and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kerr Burch and Helen P. Smith, his wife; Robert Breckinridge and Mary Cabell Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Kerr, his wife; James Breckinridge and Anna Cary Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kerr and Sarah Rice, his first wife; Robert Breckinridge and Letitia Preston, his wife.

James Breckenridge, (1763-1833), at the age of eighteen joined a company of riflemen raised by his uncle, Col. William Preston and served from Botetourt county, Va.

Also No. 13838.

James Kerr, located in Albermarle county 1762, signed the Declaration of Independence for that county 1779 and 1783 was acting magistrate. In 1808 he removed to Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANNE JONES CUNNINGHAM. 38646

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Widow of James Calvin Cunningham.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of Decatur Jones and Nancy Harriet Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keen (1776-1866) and Nancy Witcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Witcher and Polly Dalton, his wife.

William Witcher was vestryman of Camden District Parish when Pittsylvania county was organized 1764 and 1775 he raised a company of militia. He died 1820 in Pittsylvania.

Also Nos. 33134, 36029.

MRS. NANNIE CALDWELL FRY. 38647

Born in Statesville, North Carolina.

Wife of John Walker Fry.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., M. D., Rachel Craighead Caldwell, Capt. Daniel Gillespie and Hon. Robert Lindsay, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Pharr Caldwell (1823-88) and Nannie Weatherby (1837-1912), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel C. Caldwell (1768-1826) and Elizabeth Lindsay (1784-1825), his second wife; Andrew Weatherby (1810-77) and Margaret Gillespie (1815-72), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead (1739-1825), his wife; Robert Gillespie (1778-1827) and Nancy Hanner (1790-1852), his wife; Robert Lindsay and Nancy McGee, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall (1741-1834), his wife.

David Caldwell, (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, removed to North Carolina where he was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was preacher, teacher and was constantly harassed by the Tories. In 1781 the British encamped on his plantation and burned his valuable library and sermons. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg county, N. C. His wife was a patriot and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 9561, 1885, 20722, 24439.

Daniel Gillespie, (1743-1829), gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He was born in Frederic county, Va.; died in Guilford county, N. C.

Robert Lindsay was a member of the House of Commons 1777 from Guilford county. He was born in Scotland; died in Guilford county, N. C.

Also Nos. 1785, 8179, 19209.

MRS. OLIVIA HYATT GRISSOM. 38648

Born in Washington, North Carolina.

Wife of Rev. William Lee Grissom.

Descendant of Stephen Hyatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lockwood Hyatt and Elizabeth Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hyatt and Eunice Hoyt, his second wife.

Stephen Hyatt, (1762-1842), served as a private in the coast guards under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood 1780. He was born in Westport; died in Norwalk where he received a pension. He had four brothers who served in the war.

Also No. 35732.

MRS. MARY CALDWELL JONES. 38649

Born in Statesville, North Carolina.

Wife of James Sterling Jones.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., M. D., Rachel Craighead Caldwell, Daniel Gillespie and Hon. Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of Walter Pharr Caldwell and Nannie Weatherby, his wife.

See No. 38647.

MRS. NANNIE WITCHER JONES KING. 38650

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Wife of Robert R. King.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of Decatur Jones and Nancy Harriet Keen, his wife.

See No. 38646.

MISS MARJORIE MINOR LYON. 38651

Born in Thomasville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. John Patton and of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward West Lyon and Minnie Minor Reinhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton Lyon and Westanna Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Ann Patton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary (Lyon), his wife (cousins); John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was

a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sligo, Ireland; died in Center county, Pa.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266, 24339, 26282, 27562.

Benjamin Lyon, (1752-1826), served at Long Island, Brandywine and Germantown. In 1779 he resigned on account of ill health.

Also Nos. 627, 2858, 6940, 19535, 34349.

MRS. LUCIE BEVENS SCHENCK. 38652

Born in Independence County, Arkansas.

Wife of Dr. Weldon Schenck.

Descendant of William Sharpe.

Daughter of Col. W. A. Bevens and Ada Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Bevens and Catherine E. McGuire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McGuire and Cynthia Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Catherine Reese (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1768.

William Sharpe, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Convention 1777 and made a treaty with the Indians. He was born in Cecil county, Md., and died in Iredell county, North Carolina.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 17622, 23610, 26231, 29072, 31018.

MRS. MARY DAWES APPLETON STAPLES. 38653

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Col. John Norman Staples.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Dawes, Jr., Col. Thomas Dawes and Nathaniel Appleton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dawes Appleton and Catherine Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henderson Appleton and Hannah Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker Appleton and Hannah Greenleaf, his wife; Thomas Dawes, Jr., and Margaret Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Appleton and Mary Walker, his wife; Thomas Dawes and Hannah Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton (b. 1693).

Thomas Dawes, (1731-1809), held many offices of trust, both civil and military. He was born and died in Boston.

Thomas Dawes, Jr., (1757-1825), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1780.

Also Nos. 407, 8449, 11702.

Nathaniel Appleton, (1731-98), served as Commissioner of Loans and as a member of the Committe of Correspondence of Ipswich.

Also No. 5824.

MRS. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM OSBORN. 38654

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wife of William H. Osborn.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher.

Daughter of James Calvin Cunningham and Elizabeth Anne Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Decatur Jones and Nancy Harriet Keen, his wife.

See No. 36646.

MRS. IDA MURRAY WHARTON. 38655

Born in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wife of Edward Payson Wharton.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gillespie.

Daughter of William Rufus Murray and Margaret Ann Weatherly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Weatherly and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

See No. 38647.

38656

38657

MRS. WILLIE GILMORE DURANT HOUSTON. 38658

Born in Fort Mill, South Carolina.

Wife of James Alden Houston.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr.

Daughter of William Gilmore Durant and Josephine Harvey Phifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fulenwider Phifer and Mary Martha White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Phifer and Sarah Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke (1758-91), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer and Margaret Blackwelder, his wife, m. 1754.

Martin Phifer, Jr., (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as captain of dragoons in the militia. He died in Cabarrus county, N. C.

Also Nos. 6323, 9896, 15298, 24867, 26229.

MISS LOUCILE HACKETT. 38659

Born in Schoolcraft, Michigan.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Wilbur Hackett and Alice Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville H. Fellows and Sarah Van Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his third wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, Mich. 1831 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Rond, Mich.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205, 26786, 27688, 28088, 30856.

MRS. JULIA BARTLETT WISE ROUSE. 38660

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Lewis Rouse, Jr.

Descendant of James Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Sharon Wise and Jane Eliza Voris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wise and Margaret Smith McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McCoy and Jane Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson and Margaret Smith, his wife.

James Culbertson, (1750-1812), served as cornet in Capt. John Johnson's troop of Cumberland Light Horse. He was born in Franklin county; died near Chambersburg.

Also Nos. 7581, 8003, 32626.

MRS. FRANCES BELDEN BACKUS. 38661

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert M. Backus.

Descendant of Joseph Belding, Jr., Gad Smith, Elisha Smith and Elisha Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Alonzo Belden (b. 1834) and Caroline Kiler (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Belden (1810-97) and Cynthia Potter (d. 1862), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Belding (b. 1775) and Paulina Smith (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Belding, Jr., and Lydia Silvey, m. 1769; Gad Smith and Irene Wait (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith (1705-84) and Sarah Field, his wife; Elisha Wait and Martha Wells (1731-1817), his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Belding, Jr., responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Israel Chapin. In 1783 he served as selectman of Whately, where in 1738 he was born.

Gad Smith, (1749-1827), was among the militia 1777 in Capt. Solomon White's compayn and with him was his father. He was born in Whately; died in Charlmont.

Also Nos. 27, 16053, 16184, 17916, 23245, 26836, 27987.

Elisha Wait, (1725-1816), was private in Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born and died in Hatfield.

Also Nos. 16184, 26836.

MISS MARY E. DEEMER. 38662

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Kiefer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Deemer and Anna Kiefer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kiefer and Sarah Shively, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kiefer and Anna Bratzman, his wife.

Andrew Kiefer, (1755-76), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Arndt's company in the Flying Camp. His name is among those who lost their lives at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Northampton county, Pa.

MRS. MARY G. SEAGER. 38663

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Seager.

Descendant of Sergt. John White.

Daughter of Henry W. Gates and Persis Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Cooper and Persis Orinda Blackstone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blackstone and Sophia White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Priscilla Devol (1769-1838), his wife, m. 1790.

John White, (1758-1845), was a substitute for his uncle Amos Grosvenor. Served several enlistments and was at the execution of Andre. He received a pension 1832 for two years actual service as private and sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Chester.

Also No. 26539.

MISS SADIE FRANKS. 38664

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of George Franks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. M. Franks and Eliza McQuigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Franks and Elizabeth (Franks), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Franks (father of Elizabeth) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Franks and Abigail Smith, his wife.

George Franks, (1764-1820), served in the militia of Fayette county, where he was born and died.

38665

MISS CORINNE HEDGES RUNYAN. 38666

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Stark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Bentley Runyan and Charlotte Hedges, his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Bentley Simons Runyan (1821-69) and Lucinda Murphy (1823-86), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hill Runyan and Mary Dilla Luse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Luse and Susan Stark (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Mary Dilla, his wife.

John Stark served as major in the militia 1777 and 1778 as lieutenant colonel. He was many years state senator of Morris county, where he was born and died after 1795.

Also No. 10731.

MISS ELLITA MOTT. 38667

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Ensign James Mott and of James Denton, of New York.

Daughter of Egbert Benson Mott, Jr., and Eleanor E. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Benson Mott and Mary Witerbottom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mott and Mary Denton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Denton and Mary Burton, his first wife.

James Mott, (1750-1808), served as ensign of the 6th Dutchess Co. regiment under Col. Roswell Hopkins 1778. He was born in Hampstead, L. I.; died in Dutchess county, N. Y.

James Denton, (1716-99), signed the articles of Association of Newburg, 1775. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.

Also Nos. 3778, 17735, 18810, 19411.

MRS. DAISY BARTLETT KISTLER HYATT. 38668

Born in Hocking County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Bartlett and of Col. Henry Herrick.

Daughter of Samuel Adams Kistler and Floride Jane Lindley, his wife.

See No. 38669.

MRS. FLORIDE K. SPRAGUE. 38669

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Wife of Warren Vincent Sprague.

Descendant of Capt. William Bartlett and of Col. Henry Herrick.

Daughter of Samuel Adams Kistler 1836-99) and Floride Jane Lindley (1839-99), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kistler (1804-79) and Elizabeth King (1803-71), his wife, m. 1824; Ziba Lindley and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Kistler (1776-1841) and Mary Hester Kramer (1776-1854), his wife; Henry Bartlett and Betsey Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bartlett and Joanna Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Anne Bachelder, his wife.

William Bartlett, (1741-94), served as naval agent at Beverly and forwarded supplies taken from privateers for the army while carrying on the siege of Boston. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 3951, 8724.

Henry Herrick, (1716-80), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Boston. He was a member of the general court and active in all movements that required courage in the early days of the Revolution.

Also No. 34012.

MISS LAURA J. FORBES. 38670

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frances Forbes and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Forbes and Betsy Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Flint and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Joshua Flint, (1756-1827), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for three years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Bolton; died in Manchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 27199, 30599.

MRS. KATHRYN K. PARK. 38671

Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Lovett E. Park.

Descendant of Capt. William Bartlett and of Col. Henry Herrick.

Daughter of Samuel Adams Kistler and Floride Jane Lindley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Lindley and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 38669.

MISS ANNA BAILY BALDWIN. 38672

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Nicholas Dawson.

Daughter of Henry Baldwin and Maria Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dawson and Anne Baily, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dawson and Violette Littleton, his wife.

Nicholas Dawson, (1745-89), served in the expedition against the Indians under Col. William Crawford, 1782. He died in Wellsville, W. Va.

Also Nos. 7583, 15561, 17499, 22517, 26809.

MRS. CORNELIA ELIZABETH MOSS BROWN. 38673

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of George Hunter Brown.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jay Osborne Moss and Fanny Griswold Boatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leicester Boatt and Eliza Woodbridge Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Roger Griswold (1762-1812) and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Matthew Griswold, (1714-99), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and during his long public service held the highest office in the gift of the colony. He was born and died in Lyme. The name of his wife has been honored by the Daughters of Ohio.

Also Nos. 716, 3521, 8578, 11717, 18429, 30486, 31807.

MRS. CELESTE G. ADAMS. 38674

Born in Mercer, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Adams.

Descendant of Allen Breed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John J. Spearman and Cordelia Breed (1833-1910), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Josiah Breed (1796-1858) and Chloe Eldredge (1803-79), his second wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Breed (1762-1826) and Rhoda Green (1767-1827), his wife.

Gr,-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Hannah Dewey, his second wife, m. 1752.

Allen Breed was of a family of patriots. His house was converted into a hospital and he and his wife cared for the sick and wounded. He was born 1714 in Stonington. His sons Allen and Joseph served in the militia.

Also Nos. 17799, 25507.

MRS. HARRIET VOORHEES BUTLER. 38675

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph G. Butler.

Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely.

Daughter of Jonathan Ingersoll and Catherine Jackson Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson Seely and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Seely and Mary —, his wife.

Sylvanus Seely, (1743-1821), served as captain, major and colonel of Morris county, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne county, Pa., in 1800 and died at Seely's Mills.

Also Nos. 34139, 36053.

MISS KATHARINE AUGUSTA NORRIS. 38676

Born in Kent, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Eliphalet Norris.

Daughter of Myron Augustine Norris and Mary E., his wife.

Granddaughter of Jairus Norris (b. 1803) and Martha M., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Norris and Huldah, his second wife, m. 1798.

Eliphalet Norris, (1757-1835), enlisted 1776 as a fifer under Capt. James Norris, Col. Enoch Poor. He was at Hubbardston, Stillwater, Saratoga and Monmouth. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years service as sergeant, New Hampshire line. In 1850 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in St. Lawrence county, New York.

MRS. EMILY JAMIESON PEARSON. 38677

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. George L. Pearson.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Fleming Jamieson and Ada Gray Estep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Philips Estep and Louisa G. Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Estep and Susanna Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Philips and Mary (Hall) Laughlin (1746-1817), his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Philips, (1754-1832), served as ensign in the company of Foot, 7th battalion of Chester county militia. The commission is still in the family. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Pittsburg. Pa.

MISS LAURA ALICE BACON. 38678

Born in Prairie Depot, Ohio.

Descendant of George Bacon.

Daughter of Henry Clay Bacon and Eliza Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bacon and Ruth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bacon and Hepzibah (1762-1829), his wife, m. 1784.

George Bacon, (1757-1834), served as a mariner on the privateer "Warren" commanded by Capt. Dudley Saltonstall. In 1832 received a pension. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Huron county, Ohio.

MISS RUTH MORTON CHAPIN. 38679

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of James Gould, Sergt. John Bean, Samuel Fifield and Col. Israel Chapin.

Daughter of Edward Chapin and Jane Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chapin and Naomi Gould (b. 1786), his wife; George Morton and Ruth Fifield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Chapin and Elizabeth Marsh (1740-94), his wife, m. 1763; James Gould and Mary Bill, his wife, m. 1770; Edward Fifield and Sarah Bean (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bean and Hannah Ames (1754-1817), his wife, m. 1773; Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his second wife.

John Bean, (1752-1814), served as sergeant under Capt. Gordon Hutchins at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Wheelock, Vt.

Also Nos. 33407, 36168.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1813), who had served in the early wars was a soldier at Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 28401.

Israel Chapin, (1740-95), commanded a company of minute men 1775 and 1778 was appointed colonel of the Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Worcester county, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7519, 10555, 21946.

James Gould served in captain Robert Durkee's Independent

company 1778 at Wyoming and his wife with four children escaped the massacre. He died 1810 at Lyme, Conn.; where he was born.

Also No. 8306.

MRS. ELIZABETH MANSFIELD IRVING. 38680

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of John Dana Irving.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Lafayette Mansfield and Maria Louise Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mansfield and Melinda Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1766.

Joseph Mansfield, (1737-1821), served as captain under Col. Jonathan Meigs. During the Burgoyne campaign his arrest of a dispatch bearer and the successful method he used to prove the farmer a spy, shows he was adroit as well as brave. He was born in North Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 7298, 35271.

MRS. JULIA HAIGLER KENNEDY. 38681

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. William Lynn.

Daughter of Elijah Morl Haigler and Letitia Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hays and Jane Lynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lynn and Deborah Morgan, his wife.

William Lynn, (1757-1837), commanded a company under Col. Isaac Reid, first Virginia regiment.

MRS. NELLIE YEOMANS SMITH. 38682

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Ezekiel Arnett Smith.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.

Daughter of Stephen Bates Yeomans and Cordelia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Yeomans and Elizabeth Ann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Yeomans and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Stephen Yeomans, (1760-1829), served in the defense of

the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfels's regiment of New York militia, 1781. He died in Indiana.

Also Nos. 12074, 22350, 24293, 31811, 37644.

MRS. GRACE FIELD ADAMS. 38683

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of George Dana Adams.

Descendant of Jeremiah Coon, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Stone Field and Mary Elizabeth Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scofield and Mary Coon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Coon (1781-1848) and Albacinda Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Coon and Ruth Mosher (b. 1757), his wife.

Jeremiah Coon, served as a private 1781 in Capt. Hezekiah Dunham's company, Col. Cornelius Van Vechten's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Half Moon, N. Y.

Also No. 27061.

MISS CLARA ALBERTINE NELSON. 38684

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of James Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alexander Nelson (1805-94) and Jane Zilpha Morrison (1812-92), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Moses Morrison (1788-1856) and Zilpha Smith, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Ruth Weeks, his wife.

James Smith, (1763-1844), served under Capt. Timothy Baum and received a pension for one year as private in New Hampshire line. He was born and died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 14834.

MRS. LENA AUGUSTA LUCE CHANDLER. 38685

Born in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Wife of Richard E. Chandler.

Descendant of Shubael Luce and of Shubael Luce, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Llewellyn Augustus Luce and Lucretia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artsett Luce and Abigail Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce, Jr., and Sally Atsett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce.

Shubael Luce served in the sea coast defense and his son, Shubael, born 1757 was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Mass. line.

Also Nos. 24557, 28710, 37372.

MRS. BLANCHE TIDBALL DUNGAN. 38686

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Abel Stevenson Dungan.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson and of Adjutant Joseph Linn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Zan Linn Tidball and Mary Elma Golden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tidball and Eliza Kirkpatrick Linn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Linn and Sarah Hankinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hankinson and Mary Snyder (1738-96), his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Linn and Martha Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Aaron Hankinson, (1735-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as colonel of the Sussex county militia. He died in Sussex county, where his tombstone is well preserved.

Also Nos. 26677, 27065, 32691.

Joseph Linn, (1725-1800), served as adjutant in the second regiment, Sussex county militia.

Also Nos. 24107, 29230, 35907.

38687

MRS. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PARRY MAUK. 38688

Born in Union Springs, New York.

Wife of Chas. Price Mauk.

Descendant of Capt. Edward (Fitz) Randolph.

Daughter of George Randolph Parry, M. D., and Elizabeth Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Parry and Rachel Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward (Fitz) Randolph and Anna Julianna Steel, his wife.

Edward (Fitz) Randolph, (1754-1837), entered the army as ensign under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine; wounded at Paoli, suffered at Valley Forge and was at the closely contested battle of Monmouth. He was born in North Amboy, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 14884.

MRS. ANNA B. BELL. 38689

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. J. Vernon Bell.

Descendant of Barnardt Wolff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stockton Slagle and Margaret A. C., his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Slagle and Martha Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Slagle and Anna Charlotte Wolff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnardt Wolff and Anna Charlotte Bier, his wife.

Barnardt Wolff, (1732-92), carried the mail from Lancaster to Philadelphia. He purchased horses for the artillery and cavalry; was paid in government scrip, which was never redeemed. In 1777 he assisted in guarding the Hessian prisoners captured at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster, where he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 27076.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHAPMAN. 38690

Born in Hebron, New York.

Wife of Samuel Chapman, M. D.

Descendant of Spencer Field, M. D.

Daughter of Levi Hopkins and Catharine Jane Beard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Beard and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Spencer Field and Elizabeth Frink, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Paul Field and C. Hubbard, his wife.

Spencer Field, (1754-1801), was appointed from Rutland as surgeon's mate of a Worcester county regiment 1776. He died in Oakham, Mass., and a monument was erected to his memory by the citizens of the town.

Also Nos. 3509, 11861, 16731.

MISS MAUDE MARIAN JENKINS. 38691

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, 2nd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Lukens Jenkins (1841-97) and Josephine Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Todd Jenkins (1812-99) and Sarah Lukens (1816-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins (1784-1880) and Ann Todd (1784-1856), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, 2nd, and Elizabeth Walker Lukens (1752-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins (1719-1803) and Sarah Hawkesworth (1720-94), his wife.

John Jenkins, 2nd, (1742-1805), served as lieutenant in the Philadelphia county militia. He had charge of some Hession prisoners taken at Trenton. He was born in Philadelphia county; died in Montgomery county, Pa.

Also Nos. 3906, 15917.

MRS. MARY R. RAHTER. 38692

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Rahter.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Tryar.

Daughter of Peter B. Keffer and Anna M. Royal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Royal and Elizabeth Tryar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Tryar and Elizabeth Myers, his wife.

Andrew Tryar, (1749-1822), served 1779 as sergeant in Rawling's regiment of Maryland troops.

MRS. HELEN FERGUSON TUSTIN. 38693

Born in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Bright Tustin.

Descendant of George Leman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William George Ferguson and Mary St. Clare Coover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ferguson (1785-1849) and Lydia Leman (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Leman and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leman and ——— Ferree, his wife.

George Leman, (1758-1844), received bounty from the state for service in the Revolution as did also his widow. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Dauphin county, Pa.

MISS LOUISE BROOMALL ELKINS. 38694

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Silas Yerkes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Elkins and Elizabeth Victoria, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Elkins (1786-1849) and Susanna Howell (1794-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Howell (1753-1830) and Elizabeth Yerkes (1758-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Yerkes and Hanna Dungan (1725-92), his wife, m. 1750.

Silas Yerkes, (1723-95), served in the militia of Montgomery county. He was born and died in Moreland Township, Pa.

Also No. 36480.

MRS. CAROLYN HOOVEN SQUIRE. 38695

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William Horace Squire.

Descendant of Deacon Ebenezer Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Fletcher Hooven and Florence Bell Merrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Roswell Merrick and Caroline Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Levatore Merrick and Jane Madden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Merrick and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fairbanks and Elizabeth Dearth, his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Fairbanks, (1734-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherburne; removed to Brimfield 1783, where he died.

Also No. 26908.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURT MELLOR. 38696

Born in Franklin, Indiana.

Wife of Walter Chauncey Mellor.

Descendant of James Clark, James Donnell, Thomas Donnell and Andrew Herriott.

Daughter of William Nathaniel Burt and Margaret Jane Donnell (1848-93), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Burt and Nancy Butler, his wife; John Hopkins (1818-91) and Elizabeth Herriott (1824-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lawrence Burt and Sarah Clark, his wife; Robert Barr Donnell (1797-1882) and Clarissa Harlow Hopkins (1800-53), his wife, m. 1817; Ephraim Herriott and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Dayton, his wife; Thomas Donnell and Nancy Barr (1771-1833), his wife, m. 1789; George Herriott (1765-1828) and Betsy Webster (1773-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark (1735-89) and Sarah Harris, his wife; James Donnell and Catherine Gibson (d. 1784), his wife, m. 1764; Andrew Herriott and Hester Walker, his wife.

See No. 38025.

James Donnell, (1739-84), served as private with the Rangers to protect the frontier. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa.; died in Kentucky.

Thomas Donnell, (1765-1833), although a lad was called out to serve on short tours. He died in Decatur county, Ind.

Andrew Herriott signed the Association Test and was a member of Capt. John Archer's Company of Harford county Maryland militia, 1775. He removed to Allegheny county, Pa., as his name is on the Association list 1791 of that county.

MISS HARRIETT A. EMERICK. 38697

Born in Potts Grove, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. H. M. Emerick and Annie McW. Voris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Voris and Harriett McWilliams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McWilliams and Rebecca Lamon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curry (1741-80) and Jane McWilliams, his wife.

See No. 38243.

MRS. MARGARET AMELIA CLAPP KIRBY. 38698

Born in Danville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allen Barstow Kirby.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of Henry Clay Clapp and Mary Elizabeth Corrielison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp (1796-1870) and Cynthia Stevens (1804-63), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Stevens and Sibyl Ransom (1754-1826), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the second Independent company of Westmoreland and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and the Indians and was killed in front of the line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16958, 17765, 20666, 26549, 29243, 31075, 32651, 33539, 35993.

MISS SUSANNAH CHADWICK, (1814-1902) 38699

Born in Whetham, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihue Chadwick.

Daughter of Elihue Chadwick and Rebekah Wall Jeffries (b. 1774), his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Chadwick (1713-83) and Martha Jackson (1713-99), his wife.

Elihue Chadwick, (1759-1837), served as ensign in the Hunterdon County militia and was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in McKean county, Pa., where he received a pension.

Also No. 15984.

MRS. LAMORA STARK CLIFFORD. 38700

Born in Clinton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Boyd Clifford.

Descendant of Marshall Dixon.

Daughter of Otis N. Stark and Harriet L. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Dixon and Phoebe Oakley, his wife.

Marshall Dixon,(1759-1834), enlisted 1781 under Capt. Samuel Lawrence as a private, New York line. He was wounded and in 1823 was placed on the invalid pension roll of New York. He died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

MRS. AUGUSTA STARK LOTT. 38701

Born in Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilbur E. Lott.

Descendant of Marshall Dixon.

Daughter of Henry Stark, 3d, and Mary Shibley Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

See No. 38700.

MRS. ORA B. STARK HAWKINS. 38702

Born in Nicholson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James V. Hawkins.

Descendant of Marshall Dixon.

Daughter of John Wesley Stark and Sarah Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Halstead Stark and Miranda Lott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

See No. 38700.

MISS HARRIET HEYDRICK. 38703

Born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abraham Heydrick, Capt. James Adams and Lieut. Richard Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christopher Heydrick and Helen Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Heydrick and Mary Adams, his wife; Richard Irwin (1798-1882) and Hannah May (1806-45), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Heydrick and Mary Care, his wife; James Adams and Rachel Black, his wife; Samuel Irwin (1765-1847) and Jane Miller (1777-1865), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Heydrick and Susanna Yeakel, his wife; James Adams and Isabella Weldon, his wife; Richard Irwin and Ann Steele, his wife, m. 1764.

Abraham Heydrick, (1742-1826), served as a soldier and received depreciated currency for his pay. He was born and died in Montgomery county, Pa.

James Adams, (1734-1824), was captain of the 4th company Cumberland county Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Delaware; died in Mifflin county, Pa.

Also No. 30308.

Richard Irwin, (1740-1812), served on the Committee of Safety and as lieutenant under Capt. William Murray, Northumberland county Associators. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. HELEN HEYDRICK BROWN. 38704

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Alexander McLeod Brown.

Descendant of Abraham Heydrick, Captain James Adams, Lieutenant Richard Irwin.

Daughter of Christopher Heydrick and Helen Irwin, his wife.

See No. 38700.

MRS. CARRY HAAS REDSECKER. 38705

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George S. Redsecker.

Descendant of John Haas, Peter Haas, of Pennsylvania, and John Louderback, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Haas and Catherine Reily, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Haas and Jane Lauderback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Haas and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife; William Louderback and Jane Jonson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haas and Susannah Keil, his wife; John Louderback and Amelia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haas and Elizabeth Helling, his wife.

John Haas, (1737-1802), served as private in the militia of Bucks county, where he was born.

Peter Haas, (1758-1808), served in Capt. Louis Farmer's Co., at Long Island where it lost heavily in the battle.

John Louderback, (1756-1802), served as a private in Armand's Partisan Legion. He was born and died in Pilesgrove.

MRS. ELIZABETH LANDMESSER LUCKENBACH. 38706

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Franklin Luckenbach.

Descendant of Daniel Callahan and of Samuel Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis B. Landmesser and Millicent Worrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Worrell (1824-87) and Eunice Callahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Worrall (1787-1860) and Millicent Taylor, his wife; John Callahan and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Worrell and Martha Gamble, his wife; Daniel Callahan and Rebecca English, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Worrell (b. 1719) and Priscilla Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Worrell, (1754-1827), was a Quaker and was disowned by the society as he served in the army. He was born and died in Edgemont, Pa.

Daniel Callahan was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was at Long Island, White Plains and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died 1826 in Lycoming county, Pa.

Also Nos. 26299, 28631.

MRS. CATHARINE HIPPLE COOK. 38707

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Robert Geiger Cook.

Descendant of Frederick Graeff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Hipple and Catherine Graeff (1808-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graeff and Eve Stouch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Graeff and Mary Machemar, his wife.

Frederick Graeff, (1760-1818), enlisted 1775 in Von Heer's Dragoons and served through the war. He was born and died near Reading, Pa.

MRS. EMILY MOSMAN HUBBELL. 38708

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hubbell.

Descendant of Deacon Abner Goodale, Eliakim Howe and Silas Mosman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Goodale Mosman and Emily Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Mosman and Betsey Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Mosman and Beulah Heminway, his wife; Abner Goodale and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale and Persis Whitney, his wife; Eliakim Howe and Rebecca (Howe) (cousins), his wife, m. 1747.

Silas Mosman, (1757-1829), with his three brothers served as privates in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Stowe, Mass.

Eliakim Howe, (1723-1805), signed the Association test of New Hampshire 1776 and was a member of the alarm list of Henniker. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; removed to Henniker, N. H. 1763 and died in Maine.

Also Nos. 2222, 15438, 31547.

Abner Goodale, (1755-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS MINNIE R. LAUBACH. 38709

Born in Siegfried, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Godfrey Laury and of Michael Laury, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Laubach and Caroline Klein Laury, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Laury (1805-85) and Maria Klein, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Laury (b. 1784) and Maria Magdalena Kuhns, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury and Susannah Rockel, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Gottchalk, his wife.

Godfrey Laury, (1756-1829), served as a private in the Northumberland county militia.

Michael Laury, (1717-77), a native of Scotland, settled in Northumberland county 1756. He lost his life in service and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

Also No. 26298.

MRS. JENNIE MORRELL SPICER THOMAS. 38710

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Seth Thomas.

Descendant of George Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Hamilton Spicer and Helen Adelaide Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spicer and Content Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr., (1757-1801) and Mary Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife.

George Potter, (1732-94), served as a minute man in the Alarm list of Reformaders, Edward Bliven in command. He was born and died in Hopkinton.

MRS. SUSAN JOUVET BARLOW TILLEY. 38711

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of R. Hammett Tilley.

Descendant of David Nason.

Daughter of Frederick A. Barlow (1828-53) and Susan Nason (1831-53).

Granddaughter of Joseph Nason (b. 1788) and Susan Allers (1802-96), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nason and Abigail Stoddard (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1779.

David Nason, (1758-1805), served as a soldier in the Massa-

chusetts line. His widow received a pension for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Berwick, Maine; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 15925.

MRS. ELIZA LYON FEWELL. 38712

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of R. T. Fewell.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of Wade Woodfork Lyon and Mary Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reid and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reid and Mary Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong McBride, his wife, m. 1790.

John Ramsey served as a private in the North Carolina line from Iredell county, where in 1807 he died. His widow received a pension in 1844 for his services.

Also No. 36516.

MRS. SALLIE STEELE FEWELL. 38713

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Alexander Bishop Fewell.

Descendant of Samuel Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Alexander Steele and Margaret E. Bigger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKee Bigger and Mary Aiken Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Watson and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Margaret (Elizabeth) Adams, his second wife.

Samuel Watson, (1731-1810), was a prominent whig and elder of the Presbyterian church. In 1781 salt was captured in a fort and it was sent to him in York county to distribute among the widows of those who had fallen in battle. The lieutenant by the same name was killed at Cowpens.

Also Nos. 1997, 3566, 21335.

MRS. IDA BOYD JOHNSON. 38714

Born in Newberry County, South Carolina.

Wife of Jerome B. Johnson.

Descendant of Adam Fenwick Epting and of John Boyd, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Marion Boyd and Harriet E. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Mark Moore Boyd and Elizabeth Epting, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Boyd and Elizabeth Taggard, his wife; John Epting and Mary Cannon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Jane Bernardoe, his wife; Adam Fenwick Epting and Mary Vardeman, his wife.

John Boyd, (1740-1802), served as a private in the first South Carolina regiment under Col. C. C. Pinckney. He was born in Ireland; died in Newberry county, S. C., and is buried near New Hope Church.

Adam Fenwick Epting, (1746-80), served in a regiment of foot and was killed by a band of Tories.

Also No. 37484.

MRS. JULIA FARROW McGOWEN. 38715

Born in Laurens, South Carolina.
Wife of Homer L. McGowen.
Descendant of Thomas Farrow.
Daughter of Pattillo Farrow and Jane James, his wife.
See No. 38285.

MRS. MARTHA MILLER McGOWAN. 38716

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.
Wife of Pattillo Homer McGowan.
Descendant of Capt. John Miller.
Daughter of William Chesney Miller and Susie White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malcolm Miller and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Jane Delaney, his wife, m. 1774.

John Miller, (1750-1808), served as an engineer and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., moved to Richmond, Ky., 1784, where he erected the first house and where he died. The inscription upon his tombstone records his pioneer service.

Also Nos. 8705, 10465, 13249, 17300, 30776, 35412.

MRS. ANNIE BASKERVILLE GOURDIN. 38717

Born in Screven County, Georgia.
Widow of William Moultrie Gourdin.
Descendant of George Mosse, M. D.

Daughter of George Baskerville Douglas, M. D., and Rosa Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Themistocles Lawton and Harriet Charlotte Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mosse, M. D., and Phoebe Norton, his second wife.

George Mosse, (1742-1808), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

MRS. CECILIA LAWTON. 38718

Born in Lawtonville, South Carolina.

Wife of W. Wallace Lawton.

Descendant of George Mosse, M. D.

Daughter of Robert Themistocles Lawton and Harriet Charlotte Singleton, his wife.

See No. 38717.

MRS. ROSE LAWTON DOUGLAS LEWIS. 38719

Born in Screven County, Georgia.

Wife of James Hamilton Lewis.

Descendant of George Mosse, M. D.

Daughter of George Baskerville Douglas, M. D., and Rosa Lawton, his wife.

See No. 38717.

MRS. AGNES MOISE BOGIN. 38720

Born near Columbus, Georgia.

Widow of William D. Bogin.

Descendant of Sergeant Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Edwin Warren Moise and Esther Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Moise and Caroline Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, his wife; Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1826), was a cannonier when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston, when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18939, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204, 31892, 33579, 37077.

MRS. GEORGIE MOISE DAVIS. 38721

Born near Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Mortimer Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Edwin Warren Moise and Esther Lyon, his wife.

See No. 38720.

MRS. SUE ELLEN LEWIS CARPENTER. 38722

Born in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Wife of J. Lee Carpenter.

Descendant of Major John Lewis, Major Samuel Taylor and John Earle.

Daughter of John J. Lewis (1837-1908) and Carrie Dickinson (1839-80), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Jesse Payne Lewis (1795-1845) and Susan M. Taylor (1817-79), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr. (1757-1840) and Ann Berry Earle (1768-1845), his wife, m. 1784; Joseph Taylor and Nancy Sloan, his wife.

See No. 38179.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Sarah Taliaferro, his first wife; John Earle and Thomisine Prince, his first wife; Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Taylor, (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina light dragoons and 1781 received a wound which resulted in the loss of a leg. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 14654, 20732, 31201.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians. On his place was built Fort Earle as a refuge for the Whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford county, S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14506, 16545, 27441, 29732, 34398, 37090.

MRS. TOMMY ROANE PLUMMER. 38723

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of William Turner Plummer.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas J. Roane and Caroline Gilliland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Roane and Lydia Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Houston and Sarah Phifer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenweider (1754-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Phifer (1720-91) and Margaret Blackwelder (1722-1803), his wife.

Caleb Phifer, (1749-1811), served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature 1778 where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water; died in Cabarrus county.

Also Nos. 30871, 37091.

MRS. LILI ROANE CANNON. 38724

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Wife of Walter S. Cannon.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer.

Daughter of Thomas J. Roane and Caroline Gilliland, his wife.

See No. 38723.

38725

MISS ANNA E. HILL. 38726

Born in Cleveland, Tennessee.

Descendant of Smith Hill and of William Wilgus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judson S. Hill and Laura Yard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh C. Hill (1823-95) and Cornelia Disbrow, his wife, m. 1845; George H. Yard and Millicent Wilgus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill (1793-1862) and Ann Carpenter (1798-1847), his wife, m. 1815; Joseph Yard and Elizabeth Brimley, his wife; William Wilgus, Jr., and Millicent Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Smith Hill and Elizabeth Nutt (1763-1821), his wife, m. 1780; William Wilgus.

Smith Hill, (1751-1822), served as quartermaster in the first regiment, Burlington county militia. He was born and died in Trenton, New Jersey.

William Wilgus, (1755-1817), served as a minute man from Sussex county.

38727

MRS. AMELIA IRVINE McDOWELL BROOKS. 38728

Born in Danville, Kentucky.

Wife of John McMillan Brooks.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of Joseph McDowell and Ellen Pierce Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Martha Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell (war of 1812) and Sarah Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county Virginia militia. He was given a grant of land in Mercer county, Ky., where he was appointed judge and where he died.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130, 21087, 23848, 29208, 33523.

MRS. ANNA LINDSAY SLEDGE. 38729

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Wife of Reuben M. Sledge.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of J. J. P. Lindsay and Anne Amelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown (1772-1868) and Sarah Thomas (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie (1746-1837), his wife, m. 1762.

James Brown, (1738-88), was a noted Indian fighter and was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. When emigrating to Tennessee to locate military lands he and two sons were killed by the Indians near Nashville.

Also Nos. 2610, 9375, 10108, 15082, 36331.

MRS. SARA WALLACE SLEDGE WISNER. 38730

Born in Como, Mississippi.

Wife of Clarke Noble Wisner.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of William D. Sledge and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Brown and Clara Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

See No. 38729.

MRS. OCTAVIA ABIGAIL BENNETT. 38731

Born in Hill County, Texas.

Wife of George Ellis Bennett.

Descendant of Lieut Ambrose Everts.

Daughter of Harrison Gill Hendricks and Eliza Ann Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Everts (1797-1884) and Abigail Everts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsah Bingham, his wife.

Ambrose Everts, (1759-99), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 18052, 19298, 20463, 24982.

MRS. LORA YOUNG LOFTON. 38732

Born in Hancock County, Illinois.

Wife of John T. Lofton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Crawford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Crawford Young and Elizabeth Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Young and Catherine Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and Alice Kennedy, his wife.

William Crawford, (1744-1826), served in a company of Rangers that defended the frontier of Virginia and in 1779 he received the commission of captain signed by Patrick Henry. The boundry line was extended and he was appointed lieutenant-colonel by the Supreme Council of Pennsylvania. He was born in Chambersburg; died in Carmichael, Pa.

Also Nos. 15828, 25537.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CHALK GILLILAND. 38733

Born in Palo Alto, Texas.

Wife of J. W. E. Gilliland.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Blackburn.

Daughter of William Roscoe Chalk and Frances Ornby Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Porter Blackburn and Nancy Churchwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Blackburn and Frances Jones, his wife.

Ambrose Blackburn, (1750-1820), commanded a company of South Carolina rangers. His successful encounter with the Tories made him feared by all near Greensville. He was born in England and died in Maury county, Tenn.

Also No. 30529.

MRS. EDITH V. NEWMAN REYNOLDS. 38734

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Robert Reynolds.

Descendant of David Morris.

Daughter of Henry L. Newman and Sallie Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William V. Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Warder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morris and Mary Shotwell, his wife.

David Morris, (1746-98), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He removed to Mason county, Ky., 1788, and died in Mays Lick.

Also Nos. 24750, 25048, 26470, 29317.

MRS. MAGGIE COLEMAN FOAT. 38735

Born in Ossawatomie, Kansas.

Wife of Robert William Foat.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Coleman and of Capt. Jacob Rutsen De Witt.

Daughter of David Robinson Coleman and Alice Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clinton Coleman and Naamah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Coleman and Elizabeth De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen De Witt and Jenneke Depuy, his wife.

Timothy Coleman, (1752-1831), was appointed ensign 1778 and served 1780 as lieutenant of levies for protection of the frontier. His widow received a pension for sixteen months actual service of her husband. He was born in Ulster county; died in Salina, N. Y.

Also No. 23185.

Jacob Rutsen De Witt, (1729-92), was captain of Rangers, guarding the frontier of Ulster and Sullivan countries and commanded a company in Col. James Clinton's regiment of militia. He gave his stone house on the Neversink river, subsequently called "Fort DeWitt" as a refuge for women and children during the war.

Also No. 4638.

MRS. MATTIE McCALL BARTHOLD. 38736

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Charles C. Barthold.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Watson.

Daughter of James L. L. McCall and Eliza A. Sturm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCall (b. 1796) and Ann Vallandigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCall (b. 1766) and Margaret Watson (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abigail Blythe, his wife.

Patrick Watson, (1745-1801), commanded a company of Rangers on the frontier. He was born in Cumberland county, Pa.; died in Boone county, Ky.

MRS. HATTIE BELL. 38737

Born in Haywood County, Tennessee.

Wife of Frank Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Hardin Perkins.

Daughter of James Madison Taylor and Sallie Perkins Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Marr and Sallie Agatha Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Perkins and Mary Harden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hardin Perkins and Mary O'Neal, his wife.

Hardin Perkins, (1757-1838), served as ensign 1776 and was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Peter Dunn's company, Sixth Virginia regiment, the same year. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 20740.

MRS. HATTIE LEAVITT BARDWELL. 38738

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of James A. Bardwell.

Descendant of Thomas Ashley.

Daughter of Halsey Carroll Leavitt and Romanda Teach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Leavitt and Cynthia Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ashley and Zerniah Richards, his wife.

Thomas Ashley, (1737-1810), was private in Captain Zebediah Dewey's company 1778. He was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Poultney, Vermont, where he located in 1771. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Also Nos. 19406, 32770.

38739

MRS. ELLA C. ESTERBROOK. 38740

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Widow of Oscar D. Esterbrook.
Descendant of Joab Wetherbee.
Daughter of Ebenezer Pratt Wetherell and Laura Abigail Houghton Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Marsh and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joab Wetherbee and Abigail Houghton, his wife.
Joab Wetherbee, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., 1832 for service as private in Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 18527, 20113, 24519.

MRS. DAISY SMITH BRADFORD. 38741

Born in West Rutland, Vermont.
Wife of William H. Bradford.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Lee.
Daughter of Albert H. Smith and Mary A. Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert G. W. Smith and Caroline Dorcas Carver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carver and Clarinda Lee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Lee and Dorcas Bird, his wife.
Noah Lee, (1745-1840), aided in the capture of the commanding officer at Skeesboro, 1775 and held the place until the surrender of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He was lieutenant of Hazen's "Congress Own" 1776 and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.
Also Nos. 17336, 19299, 27692.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HATCH WIRES. 38742

Born in Windsor, Vermont.
Wife of Rodney Salmon Wires.
Descendant of Hon. Willis Hall, of Massachusetts and of Judge Jacob Burton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Hon. Jo. Denison Hatch and Frances Spooner Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Abner Forbes and Sally Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Forbes and Martha Hall, his wife; Hon. Alden Spooner and Sarah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs, his first wife; Jacob Burton and Rachel, his wife.

Willis Hall, (1720-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Sutton and as delegate to the convention that framed the constitution. He had three sons in the army, Lieut. Willis, Capt. Jacob and Capt. Jonathan. He was born in Medford; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 24787, 25839.

Jacob Burton, (1715-98), was one of the "State Fathers"; member of the convention of the New Hampshire grants and served on the committee to draught a declaration of Independence for Vermont. In 1778 was appointed judge. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. ALMEDIA H. TWITCHELL BRISTOL. 38743

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Myron T. Bristol.

Descendant of Samuel Child.

Daughter of Daniel Clark Twitchell and Catharine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell, Jr., and Sarah Lura Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Child and Esther Child (d. 1778), his second wife, m. 1747.

Samuel Child, (1719-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 19568.

MRS. NELLIE BRISTOL HERRICK. 38744

Born in Vergennes, Vermont.

Wife of Harry Clarence Herrick.

Descendant of Samuel Child.

Daughter of Myron T. Bristol and Almeda H. Twitchell, his wife.

See No. 38743.

MRS. ROXANNA HUDSON BOWMAN. 38745

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of William Bowman.

Descendant of Captain John Willey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson and Jane Eliza Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington P. Ross and Jane Antoinette Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Willey and Hannah Remington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Willey and Susanna Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Willey (1732-1805) and Esther Comstock, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 38593.

MRS. BESSIE MILLER WADDILL. 38746

Born in Rappahannock, Virginia.

Wife of E. R. Waddill.

Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Gideon Miller and Helen Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Roberts Crigler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his first wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted from Fauquier county 1777 under Capt. Elias Edmonds, Col. Thomas Marshall for the war. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He died 1802 in Fauquier county.

MRS. ISABELLA FONTAINE VASS SCHOOLFIELD. 38747

Born in Culpeper, Virginia.

Wife of R. A. Schoolfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Maury, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Vass and Sallie Green Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Siffrein Maury Vass and Susan Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Vass and Elizabeth B. Maury, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Maury and Mildred Washington Thornton, his wife, m. 1782.

Abraham Maury, (1758-1833), was appointed lieutenant under Capt. John Marks and served under Col. Charles Lewis four years. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. He com-

manded militia at Yorktown. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for lieutenant, Virginia line. He was born in Albemarle county; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

MRS. MARY ASHBY CAMP. 38748

Born in Culpeper, Virginia.

Wife of W. H. Camp.

Descendant of Captain John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Charles William Ashby and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashby and Lucy Strother, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

John Ashby, (1740-1815), was commissioned Captain in 1776; was at Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier county, Va.

Also Nos. 22267, 31156, 37509.

MISS MINNIE HARRISON STRAYER. 38749

Born in New Market, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Layton Yancy and of Hon. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. B. Strayer and Fannie Rodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rodes (1800-81) and Clarissa Yancey (1808-81), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis (1769-1845), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Janet Strother (1732-1820), his wife, m. 1749.

Layton Yancey, (1754-1813), served as lieutenant in the Continental Dragoons 1778. He received land warrants for his service. He died in Rockingham county.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was a member of the House of Delegates from Rockingham county for twenty years.

Also Nos. 473, 957, 4280, 5864, 9886, 18216.

MRS. MILDRED PENDLETON BOOTON. 38750

Born in Orange County, Virginia.

Wife of Richard S. Booton.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Burwell Williams and Mary Catlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clayton Williams and Alice Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Judith Page, his wife.

Lewis Burwell was a member from Gloucester county to the Bill of Rights convention 1775-76. He died 1779 at his home at White Marsh.

Also No. 12212.

MISS ANNIE REA JACKSON. 38751

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. William A. Jackson and Mary Cassandra Riely, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant 1777 and 1778 commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen-Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born and died in Spottsylvania county, Va.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076, 13057, 25608, 26912, 28373, 30540, 33144.

MRS. EDITH BAILEY MACON. 38752

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. Edward N. Macon.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Davis Waterman Bailey and Elizabeth Lincoln Waterman Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Sumner Hunt and Elizabeth L. Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Waterman and Elizabeth Lincoln (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Elizabeth Norton, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lincoln (1698-1781) and Abigail (Lincoln) (1703-67), his wife, m. 1725.

Levi Lincoln, (1738-1819), served as a private in Capt. James Lincoln's company 1775 and as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Hearsey, 1776. He was born and died in Hingham.

MRS. ELEANOR PRESTON WATINS, M. D. 38753

Born in Abington, Virginia.

Wife of James T. Watkins.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert J. Preston and Martha E. Sheffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White Sheffey and Eleanor Fairman Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Preston and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife.

William Preston (1730-83), served in the expedition against the Cherokees and commanded a regiment at Guilford Court House where he received wounds that resulted in his death. He died in Montgomery county, Va.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897, 15493, 16149, 23279, 29365.

MRS. MARY ADAMS HARTRAUFT. 38754

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James N. Adams and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams and Sally Spinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Webb Adams and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1728-1803), gave civil and military service from Newington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520, 14145, 33948, 36359.

MRS. CAROLINE COLLINS BROOKS. 38755

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Oliver Collins.

Daughter of Alexander Lynn Collins (b. 1811) and Sarah W. Huggins, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Keturah Kellogg (b. 1778), his third wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Agnes ——, his wife.

Oliver Collins, (1762-1838), enlisted 1779 under Capt. Henry Burback, Col. John Crane's regiment of Artillery, Mass. Continental line and was discharged at West Point. He was at

Valentines Hill and Verplanck's Point. In 1819 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9785, 10800.

MISS MARY FRANCES HIGGINBOTHAM. 38756

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Coleman Cabell Higginbotham and Mary Ida Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Higginbotham and Mary Frances Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Higginbotham and Margaret Washington Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jordan Cabell and Sarah Syme, his wife.

Samuel Jordan Cabell, (1756-1818), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Nelson county, Va.

Also Nos. 24439, 33832.

MISS JESSIE WOODS HIGGINBOTHAM. 38757

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Descendant of Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Jordan Cabell.

Daughter of Coleman Cabell Higginbotham and Mary Ida Day, his wife.

See No. 38756.

MISS MARIE ESTELLE ARNOLD. 38758

Born in Beverly, West Virginia.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Stark A. Arnold and Elizabeth Gohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Laura Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jackson and Julia Beckwith Neale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Jackson and Miss Hadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

See No. 38760.

MISS GRACE DE COURSEY ARNOLD. 38759

Born in Beverly, West Virginia.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Stark A. Arnold and Elizabeth Gohen, his wife.

See Nos. 38758 and 38760.

MISS MARY ARNOLD FISHER. 38760

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.

Daughter of John Strather Fisher and Harriet Anne Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Arnold and Prudence Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served as a soldier as did also his son George. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also Nos. 19094, 21931, 37996.

MRS. HARRIETT L. SMITH. 38761

Born in Peters, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Everett Critenden Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.

Daughter of Joshua Wright and Sarah Catharine White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Wright and Catharine Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catharine Hurd, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Hopkins, (1759-1829), enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington county, Pa.

MRS. HATTIE CARPENTER SEARING. 38762

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Searing.

Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter.

Daughter of Alvin Bacon Carpenter and Almira Loretta Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Rebecca Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ephraim Carpenter, (1735-1809), served as a private in the Fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn; died in Strafford, Vermont.

Also No. 37357.

MRS. MARIA BICKFORD STARBIRD. 38763

Born in Dixmont, Maine.

Wife of L. W. Starbird.

Descendant of Samuel Pease.

Daughter of Samuel Bickford and Mary Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bickford and Nancy Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pease and Comfort ——, his wife.

Samuel Pease, (1754-1834), enlisted as a drummer under Capt. Joshua Abbott, Col. John Stark 1775 and was drum major 1776. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as drum major, N. H. Continental line. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Parsonfield, Maine.

MRS. ABBY JANE SWEET. 38764

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Sweet.

Descendant of Denton Seeley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Burrell Smith and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brazilla Smith and Ann Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denton Seeley and Charity Wells, his wife.

Denton Seeley, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE SWEET WILLIAMS. 38765

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of D. O. Williams.

Descendant of Denton Seeley.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sweet and Abby Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burrell Smith and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

See No. 38764.

MISS MARY J. LYKE. 38766

Born in Tuttle, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Van Antwerp and of Benjamin England, of New York.

Daughter of John J. Lyke (b. 1823) and Catherine Ann England (b. 1828), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin England (b. 1796) and Jane Van Antwerp (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin England and Jane Godnier, his wife; John Van Antwerp and Rachel Allen (1763-1846), his wife, m. 1783.

John Van Antwerp, (1755-1827), served as home guard in the Associated Exempts, and was in the battle of Oriskany. His widow in 1838 received a pension in Montgomery county, N. Y., for the service of private.

Benjamin England served as a private in the third regiment Tryon county militia. He was born in Germany and in 1790 his name is found in the first census of Montgomery county, New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH NIBLOCK BURTIS. 38767

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ralph Burtis.

Descendant of William Campbell.

Daughter of John H. Niblock and Georgina Tenbroek Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Elizabeth Foyle, his wife. See No. 38328.

MISS NINA MAY WILSON. 38768

Born in Onero, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Holcomb.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson and Julia E. Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Timothy Holcomb and Jennie Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Holcomb (1770-1843) and Mary Bushnell (1770-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Holcomb and Abigail Robbins, his wife, m. 1766.

Timothy Holcomb, (1740-76), served as lieutenant in the Connecticut line at Ticonderoga and in the northern department. He was born in Salisburg, Conn.

MISS MARY E. HAMILTON. 38769

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton.

Daughter of Joseph Brailey Hamilton and Mary A. Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton and Elizabeth Bower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Lydia Colborn, his wife.

Thomas Hamilton, (1752-1834), served as a private in Capt. John Steele's company of foot, Col. Richard Hampton's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lansing, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET N. SAUNDERS. 38770

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Eugene E. Saunders.

Descendant of Capt. William Taylor, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Nichols and Ann Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nichols (1777-1855) and Ann Taylor (1782-1859), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Card (1756-1824), his wife, m. 1776.

William Taylor, (1752-1815), was appointed ensign 1775 and 1776 captain of Kings county militia. In 1781 he served on the Council of War. He died in South Kingston, R. I.

MRS. EMILY FARRAR CROCKER. 38771

Born in Windsor, Maine.

Wife of Francis Crocker.

Descendant of John Farrar, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Farrar (b. 1814) and Julia A. Ginn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farrar and Hannah Burns (1771-1842), his wife.

John Farrar, (1756-1847), applied for a pension 1818 and it was allowed for service of soldier and seaman in the Massachusetts line. He died in Washington, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH KIMBELL. *38772*

Born in Woodruff, South Carolina.

Wife of Javous Kimbell.

Descendant of Potter Enlow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Potter Enlow and Nancy Chumner (1798-1863).

Potter Enlow, (1763-1833), served as a soldier at Cowpens, Kings Mountain, Eutaw Springs and Blackstorks. His widow drew a pension.

38773

MRS. NORA HOOD ENSLEN. 38774

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of John Henry Enslen.

Descendant of John Hood.

Daughter of James Riley Hood and Mary Catherine ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Hood (1793-1864) and Sarah Stringfellow, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hood and Rebecca Reeves (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1785.

John Hood, (1759-1827), served 1778 as a private in Captain Charles Pelham's Company, 1st Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker. He was born in Amelia county, Va.; died in Wilkes county, Ga.

MRS. MARGARET REDFORD READY. 38775

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward S. Ready.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard.

Daughter of Benjamin Crouch Redford and Sarah Rudy, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. H. Redford and Mildred Pollard Goslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Goslee and Mary Prisicilla Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Crosby Lane and Mildred Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Harding, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Pollard, (1745-1818), commanded a company in the Virginia line 1779. He was born in Goochland county, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 36214.

MRS, FRANCES HELLEN LANGFORD. 38776

Born in Alden, Illinois.

Wife of Robert J. Langford.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baker.

Daughter of John Freeman and Elizabeth McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLean and Susan Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife.

Thomas Baker, (1751-1840), was a minute man from Colrain at the Lexington Alarm, and at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2603, 14473, 20128, 26464.

MRS. CORA WARNER ROBERTS. 38777

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Lee Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hobart A. Warner and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Warner and Sophia Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Warner, Jr., and Joanna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Warner and Eunice Dutton, his wife.

James Warner, (1737-1819), served as lieutenant in Captain John Lewis' Company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLE STILES WILSON. 38778

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. John Seward Wilson.

Descendant of Oliver Skinner, of Conn.

Daughter of James Benoni Stiles and Emily Ellena Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harper Stiles and Marilla McLean Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Skinner, Jr., and Rachel Janes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Skinner and Mary Rockwell, his wife.

Oliver Skinner, (1736-1820), marched with the Wapping Parish train band for the relief of Boston 1775. He was born in East Windsor; died in Wapping.

MISS ELLA SMITH OLMSTED. 38779

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theodore Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Olmsted and Ella Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbell Olmsted and Emeline Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Theodore Stanley, (1752-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut.-Col. George Pitkin. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3883, 25950, 27471.

MRS. ELLEN MARILLA ADAMS. 38780

Born in Danielson, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles M. Adams.

Descendant of Chester Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Burlingham and Calista Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chaffee and Lydia ——, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Chaffee and Caroline Walker, his wife.

Chester Chaffee, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county 1832 for service as private in Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 34384.

MISS ELVIRA PATTERSON. 38781

Born in Patterson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of D. O. C. Patterson and Elvira Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickey and Elvira Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. His uniform was perforated with bullets at Saratoga. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 14380, 21363, 32686, 34525.

MISS GRACE S. PATTERSON. 38782

Born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of D. O. C. Patterson and Elvira Dickey, his wife.

See No. 38781.

MRS. CLARA RODGERS BACKUS. 38783

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Cyrus D. Backus.

Descendant of William Burns.

Daughter of John W. Rodgers and Matilda Warren, his wife (adopted daughter of John F. and Clara E. Stewart, sister of John W. Rodgers).

Granddaughter of Moses Rodgers and Nancy Burns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burns and Clara Poteet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burns.

William Burns enlisted under Capt. Joseph Martin, Col. Christie and was marched to Long Island on the Holstein. He re-enlisted to defend the frontiers. In 1832 he was allowed 15 months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Pittsylvania county, Va.; died in Clay county, Ky.

MRS. MAUD WESTCOTT LIPSCOMB GREENAWALT. 38784

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank F. Greenawalt.

Descendant of Capt. John Westcott, of New Jersey, and Matthew Adgate, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Corrie Lipscomb, Jr. (1823-80) and Mary Gallaher (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Corrie Lipscomb (1792-1819) and Phoebe Adgate (1792-1848), his first wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adgate (1762-93) and Mary Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife; Daniel Adgate (b. 1734) and Phebe Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (1704-66), his first wife, m. 1727.

John Westcott, (1741-1813), commanded a company of artillery in Seely's New Jersey brigade at Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Cumberland county, N. J.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 1086, 2054, 13948, 19562.

Matthew Adgate, (1706-87), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Norwich, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22836, 27360.

MRS. AGATHA WHEELER VEST. 38785

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Wife of George P. Vest.

Descendant of Dr. Valentine Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Emory Wheeler and Mollie Emanuel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Morris Emanuel and Agatha Conway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moncure Conway and Catherine Storke Peyton (1786-1865), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton and Mary Butler Washington (1760-1822), his wife, m. 1780.

Valentine Peyton served as surgeon in the Continental line. He was born 1756 in Stafford county, Va.

Also Nos. 2225, 4078, 9328, 10211, 20900.

MRS. MATTIE MONTGOMERY BASS. 38786

Born in Livingston, Georgia.

Wife of Charles C. Bass.

Descendant of Joel Terrell, Jr.

Daughter of William Franklin Montgomery and Sarah Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Evalina Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Terrell, Jr., and Martha Williams, his wife.

Joel Terrell, Jr., (1762-1819), was wounded at the battle of Guilford and was captured by the British. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake county, N. C., 1813. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Rutherford county, N. C.

Also Nos. 20226, 25148, 30663.

MRS. MARTHA I. CROOKER MILLER. 38787

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Edwin Judson Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival.

Daughter of Philip Edwin Crooker and Emma Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Alanson Crooker and Agnes H. Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Philip Hawkins Craig and Polly Percival, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez H. Percival, M. D. (1760-1841) and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1754.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), served as lieutenant and captain in the Continental line and was taken prisoner at Long Island. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Boone county, Ky.

Also Nos. 17965, 22473, 23612, 25046, 27144.

MRS. MARY F. CROOKER RINEHART. 38788

Born in Nashville Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Benton Rinehart.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival.

Daughter of De Alanson Crooker and Agnes Craig, his wife.

See No. 38787.

MRS. SYBIL RINEHART HUNTINGTON. 38789

Born in Ewington, Illinois.

Wife of John Gurden Huntington.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival.

Daughter of Thomas Berton Rinehart and Mary F. Crooker, his wife.

See Nos. 38787 and 38788.

MRS. FLORENCE GOODSILL MACDONALD. 38790

Born in Sheldon, Vermont.

Wife of James R. MacDonald.

Descendant of Sergeant Timothy Chapman.

Daughter of Curtis Goodsill and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Goodsill and Anne Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chapman and Avis Curtis (1760-1845), his wife, m. 1777.

Timothy Chapman, (1752-1828), enlisted from Stratford 1779 for three years; served as sergeant in Colonel Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. His widow received a pension for his service.

Also No. 30730.

MRS. MARY LEAVENWORTH SMITH MARCHISI. 38791

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Frank W. Marchisi.

Descendant of John Ellis.

Daughter of Dr. George Smith and Electa Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellis and Submit Olds, his wife.

John Ellis, (1763-1820), was a soldier of two wars. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22259, 25854, 30089.

MISS ELIZABETH FLORENCE AVERY. 38792

Born in Avery, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Avery.

Daughter of Major George S. Avery and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avery and Phebe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Packer Avery and Sally Coville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Avery and Mercy Packer, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Avery, (1754-1843), was an armorer and acted as lieutenant of that company under Capt. John Hilliard. In 1778 he enlisted as gunsmith on the privateer "Eagle." He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Earlville, N. Y.

MISS ELEANOR MAY BROWN. 38793

Born in Christiana, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Asa Brown.

Daughter of Robert Williams Brown and Mary Amelia Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Brown and Esther Randall, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant (1746-1816), his wife, m. 1767.

Asa Brown, (1740-1818), served as private in Captain James Arnold's company; Colonel David Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brookfield, New York.

Also No. 37540.

MRS. FLORENCE ROSS KUHL. 38794

Born in Bushnell, Illinois.

Wife of Philip Edward Kuhl.

Descendant of Henry Snyder.

Daughter of Charles Eugene Ross and Charlotte Snover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus G. Snover and Sarah Ann Lauterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Lauterman and Margaret Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Snyder and Charlotte King, his wife.

Henry Snyder, (1760-1841), served as a minute man from Sussex county. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sussex county, N. J.

Also No. 13302.

MRS. ANNA FARRELL CRABTREE. 38795

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of E. E. Crabtree.

Descendant of Thomas Beggs and of Lieut. John Epler.

Daughter of Felix G. Farrell and Anna Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Epler (1802-90) and Mary Ann Beggs (1801-84), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Epler (1769-1837) and Anna Oldwiler (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791; Charles Beggs and Dorothy Trumboro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Epler and Mary Pfeild, his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

John Epler, (1743-82), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Berks county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777.

Thomas Beggs, served in the Commissary and died 1779 of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey. Settled in Rockingham county, Va.

Also No. 36656.

MRS. JENNIE WRIGHT BURCH. 38796

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Fred Burch.

Descendant of James Wright.

Daughter of James B. Wright and Sarah Oyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Jane Burch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wright and Frances Finney, his wife.

James Wright, (1762-1845), enlisted from Culpeper in the first Virginia regiment, state line, for two years. He was in the battles of Stony Point and Monmouth; was at Val-

ley Forge and was honorably discharged in Pennsylvania. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Morgan County, Illinois, for three years actual service as private, Virginia line.

Also No. 31347.

MRS. LUCY SHOLL CHERRILL MARSH. 38797

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of John Marsh.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of Edward Cherrill and Susan Agnes Sholl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sholl and Ann M. Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susanna Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes ——, his wife.

William Mack, (1749-1813), served as a private 1777 in the Vermont militia under Col. William Williams.

Also No. 18404.

MRS. ETHEL ELDER McMAHAN. 38798

Born in Carthage, Illinois.

Wife of Argyll J. McMahan.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Elder and Emma Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elder and Celina Dorcas Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cilley and Martha McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Nottingham.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2998, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162, 29247, 30414, 33419, 34237, 37715.

MRS. MARTHA DUMONT DREW. 38799

Born in Lawrenceburgh, Indiana.

Wife of Harry Eugene Drew.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Dumont.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dumont and Mary Ann Cheek, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dumont (b. 1787) and Julia L. Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dumont and Mary Lowe (1750-1841), his wife, m. 1770.

Peter Dumont, (1744-1821), served as captain in the Somerset county, N. J. militia. Upon his tombstone is "a soldier of the Revolution." He was born in Staten Island; died in Vevay, Indiana.

MRS. ELIZABETH PEACOCK ALTER. 38800

Born in Marion County, Ohio.

Wife of Moses Braddock Alter.

Descendant of Andrew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Peacock and Hannah Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Isabella McCullough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Sharp (1750-94) and Ann Wood, his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 38030.

MRS. ISABELLA ALTER WATSON. 38801

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of William W. Watson.

Descendant of Andrew Sharp.

Daughter of Moses Braddock Alter and Elizabeth Peacock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Peacock and Hannah Sharp, his wife.

See No. 38800.

MRS. NORA A. HOPKINS HOLLINGSWORTH. 38802

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of George K. Hollingsworth.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ludd Hopkins and Mary Catherine Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Austin and Sarah Jane Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Cleveland Webb and Catherine Kimmel, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Charlotte Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbell, his wife.

Jabez Cleveland, (1737-75), served under Capt. Abijah Rowlee and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 33649, 34491, 37967.

MRS. MELISSA LEWIS DOUGLASS. 38803

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Wife of Robert Douglass.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew Lewis and Eliza Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Webster Lewis and Mary Nebinger, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Parmela Webster, his wife.

Eli Lewis, (1750-1807), served as major of York county Associators. He was a gifted writer and his poem of St. Clair's Defeat is now rare. He was the first settler of Lewisburg, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 10768, 12997, 27417, 28721.

MRS. SARAH E. HALL. 38804

Born in Freedom, Illinois.

Wife of J. W. Hall.

Descendant of John Smith.

Daughter of William Pool and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Sarah Mattock, his wife, m. 1780.

John Smith, (1758-1838), enlisted from Needham, Mass., for eight months under Capt. Samuel Kilton 1775 and 1776 served under Capt. Stow. In 1779 served nine months under Col. Thomas Nixon. He received a pension in Grafton, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line.

MRS. ROSA HANNAN. 38805

Born in Catlettsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of James Hannan.

Descendant of Sergt. Austin Hancock, of Virginia.

Daughter of James E. Thomasson and Mary Jane Burdette, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Thomasson and Nancy Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Hancock.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hancock and Mary Beadles, his wife.

Austin Hancock was drafted from Hanover 1779 under Capt. Robert Dabney in the militia. In 1781 served under Capt. Edward Ballock, Capt. John Anderson and was at York-

town under Capt. John White. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Louisa county, Va., for eight months service as private and sergeant. He was born 1760 in Hanover.

MRS. HARRIET C. DALY. 38806

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of Anthony C. Daly.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Hansen and of Ensign Nicholas Hansen, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Butler and Sarah Hansen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Hansen and Deborah Wemple (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hansen and Catherine Putnam, his wife.

Nicholas Hansen, (1753-1821), served as ensign in Capt. John Wemple's company, 3rd Tyron county regiment. He died in Cherry Valley.

Henry Hansen served as lieutenant of Associated Exempts. In 1780 he was attacked by British and Tories. His home at Tribes Hill was destroyed and he was killed.

MRS. FRANCES MARGARET SORTORE RATHBUN. 38807

Born in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Wife of Alvin O. Rathbun.

Descendant of Henry Sortore, of New York.

Daughter of James McCall Sortore and Frances Harriet Lander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Sortore and Margaret Middaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sortore and Charity Stout (1762-1856), his wife, m. 1780.

Henry Sortore, (1758-1823), served as a private in the New Jersey line at the battle of White Plains. Crossed the Delaware and was with Washington at Valley Forge. His widow, in 1840 was allowed a pension at Friendship, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegany county, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY PACKER KING WIKIDAL. 38808

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of W. W. Wikidal.

Descendant of Paul De Witt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Levi King and Elizabeth Harriet Coolbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin B. Coolbaugh and Celestia J. Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Strickland (1790-1874) and Mary De Witt (1793-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul De Witt and Elizabeth Sly, his wife.

Paul De Witt, (1763-1838), enlisted 1778 in Northumberland county and served in home defense. He was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Burlington, Pa.

Also No. 22997.

MRS. CARRIE BROWN LACEY. 38809

Born in Yazoo, Mississippi.

Wife of J. R. Lacey.

Descendant of John Brown and of Andrew Brown.

Daughter of Owen Brown and H. L. O'Keefe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Brown and Caroline Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Jincey Stephenson, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Brown.

John Brown, (1761-1847), enlisted from Spartenburg when a lad with his father, Andrew Brown in the South Carolina militia. He served under Capt. John Coyne, Col. Benjamin Roebuck. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll and in 1853 his widow received a pension in Mississippi. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mississippi.

MRS. AMANDA E. BERRY CRANE. 38810

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Leander Hancock Crane.

Descendant of Jonathan Berry and of Samuel Maddocks.

Daughter of Thomas Willard Berry and Susan Frances Maddocks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atkins Berry and Sarah Hastay, his wife; Samuel Maddocks, Jr., and Hannah Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight, his wife; Samuel Maddocks and Rebecca Clements, his wife.

Jonathan Berry, (1757-1835), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scarboro; died in Marshfield, Maine.

Samuel Maddocks, (1762-1855), enlisted 1781 for three years under Capt. Job Sumner, Col. John Greaton and was honorably discharged at West Point. He applied for a pension 1818 at Ellsworth, Maine and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts line.

MISS LIZZIE KIMBALL O'DONNELL. 38811

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Descendant of Enoch Greeley.

Daughter of John O'Donnell and Martha Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cook Kimball and Elizabeth Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Greeley and Dorothy Batchelder, his wife.

Enoch Greeley, (1754-1815), served as a private in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born in E. Kingston, N. H.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

MRS. FRANCES GOODENOW HOOPER. 38812

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Theodore Hooper.

Descendant of Rev. Elisha Scott Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Goodenow and Sarah Porter Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White Appleton and Sophia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Scott Williams and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Elisha Scott Williams, (1757-1845), served as a private 1775 and Adjutant 1776. He was at Trenton, Princeton and White Plains. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Beverly, Mass.

Also Nos. 1160, 2521, 32092.

MISS AUGUSTA RANTOUL ENDICOTT. 38813

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Howe (or How), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Endicott and Mary Hubbard Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Octavius Howe and Sarah H. Lamson, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Dr. Abner Howe (1780-1826) and Sarah Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Howe (1758-1832) and Sarah Kent Ripley (1760-1800), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Howe and Sarah Lane, his wife, m. 1757.

Abner Howe, (1736-76), was captain in the Worcester country militia and was in service at Dobbs Ferry 1776. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 4363.

MISS MARIAN DUDLEY ENDICOTT. 38814

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Howe.

Daughter of Henry Endicott and Mary Hubbard Howe, his wife.

See No. 38813.

MRS. SARAH RUSSELL NEILSON. 38815

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert H. Neilson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph B. Russell and Lillian Hillyard Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Charles Theo. Russell and Sarah E. Ballister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Charles Russell and Persis Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Persis Goodnow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Anna Bigelow, his wife.

Samuel Hastings, (1735-1823), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and was appointed captain 1781 by Gov. John Hancock. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Princeton, Mass.

Also No. 12932.

38816

MRS. EMMA RICHMOND ELLSWORTH. 38817

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Lewis Ellsworth.

Descendant of Corp. James McFarland, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Richmond and Adaline McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira McFarland (1786-1874) and Judith Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McFarland, Jr., and Betsey Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McFarland and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

James McFarland, Jr., (1758-1835), enlisted as a private 1776 under Capt. Seth Washburne and 1777 served as corporal under Capt. Jesse Stone. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. MARY HELEN KNOWLTON NIXON. 38818

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Solomon Nixon.

Descendant of Sergeant John Knowlton and of John Wight, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Knowlton and Lucy (Houghton) Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knowlton and Elizabeth Wight, his second wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Knowlton and Abigail ——, his wife; John Wight, Jr., and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wight and Mary Plimpton, his wife.

John Knowlton, (1745-1835), served as private, corporal and sergeant from Dublin in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Holliston, Mass., and died in Dublin, N. H.

John Wight, Jr., (1736-1814), served as private in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the army in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Medfield, Massachusetts; died in Dublin, N. H.

Also No. 29844.

MRS. ADELINE C. ALDEN HAYWARD. 38819

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin A. S. Hayward.

Descendant of Jonathan Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Greene Alden and Harriet L. Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Greene Alden and Rhoda Richards, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Hannah Greene (1748-1811), his wife, m. 1777.

Jonathan Alden, (1733-1825), served as a private in Captain Roger Libby's company 1779. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. EDITH F. MORGAN. 38820

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. Morgan.

Descendant of Dr. Calvin Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adorniram Bartlett Lucas (1838-1909) and Angeline Holmes Barrows, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Jacob Thomas Barrows (1806-80) and Lydia Holmes Bradford (1813-91), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Bradford (1787-1861) and Ruth Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bradford and Lucy Pratt, his wife.

Calvin Bradford, (1757-1835), served as a private in Captain James Harlow's Company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. MARY ACKLEY ELLIOTT. 38821

Born in Dixfield, Maine.

Wife of John M. Elliott.

Descendant of Samuel Ackley.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Ackley and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ackley and Deborah Capen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ackley and Elizabeth Hodgkins Moody, his wife, m. 1791.

Samuel Ackley, (1763-1861), enlisted 1780 and served to the close of the war. He received a pension for his services and lived to a phenominal age. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Rumford, Maine.

Also No. 12319.

MISS LOTTIE GERTRUDE BOWERS. 38822

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Haynes, William Bowers, Sergeant Ephraim Osborn and Richard Newcomb, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Edgerby Bowers and Fannie Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Kidder Bowers and Adeline Cutter White, his wife; John Osborn and Susan Spear Reade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bowers and Lucy Barrett, his wife; John Phillips White and Lucy Gutterson, his wife; John Osborn and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bowers and Hannah Kidder (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1761; John Osborn and Hepzibah Thurston, his

wife; Eliphalet Chandler and Rebecca Newcomb, his wife; John White and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Osborn and Sarah Fisk, his wife; Richard Newcomb and Rebecca Brackett, his wife; Joseph Haynes and Elizabeth Clement, his wife.

Joseph Haynes, (1715-1802), served on the Committee of Safety and was delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Haverhill.

William Bowers, (1736-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford, where he was born.

Also Nos. 25373, 27764.

Ephraim Osborn, (1732-79), was a minute man from Fitchburg, at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted 1778 for guard duty, but ill health compelled him to resign.

Also No. 29309.

Richard Newcomb, (1728-1804), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm 1776. He was born and died in Braintree.

MRS. HANNAH LITTLE SHERMAN BARTLEY. 38823

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Bartley.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell and of Luther Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gershom Sherman and Ellen M. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wales Rogers and Hannah Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Little and Hannah Pittey Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lovell and Hannah Reed Pittey, his wife.

Solomon Lovell, (1732-1801), was commissioned colonel and served at Dorchester Heights. He led a brigade at the battle of Rhode Island and commanded a land force in the Penobscot expedition. He represented Weymouth several years in the general court.

Also Nos. 1053, 13401, 37984.

Luther Little, (1757-1842), shipped as a midshipmen 1780 in the ship Protector under command of John Foster Williams; served several cruises and took prize ship, Admiral Duff. Pension allowed as midshipman. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

Also No. 1053.

MRS. ELLEN E. ABBOTT STEARNS. 38824

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John Goddard Stearns.

Descendant of Henry Lovejoy.

Daughter of John Colby Abbott and Mary Ellen Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Abbott and Elizabeth Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Phoebe Lovejoy (b. 1735), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy and Phoebe Chandler, his wife.

Henry Lovejoy, (1714-88), was signer of the Association Test. He was born in Andover, Mass.; did in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 13533, 14207, 21090.

MISS ALICE APPLETON RICHARDS. 38825

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Chenery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter N. Richards and Louisa Maria Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Richards and Susanna Chenery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chenery and Susanna Pierce (1742-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Isaac Chenery, (1742-1822), served as surgeon in the regiment of foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Ward. His commission is in the family. He was born in Medfield, and died in Holden, Mass.

Also Nos. 16280, 24588, 34679.

MISS ALICE GARDINER COBB. 38826

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Ives, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Adams Cobb and Mary Russell Candler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cobb and Augusta Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Mary Ives (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives and Elizabeth Giles, his wife.

Benjamin Ives, (1748-90) commanded the Brigantine "Fortune" and was lost at sea. He was born in Salem, Mass.

MRS. EDITH LIVONIA WALKER LINCOLN. 38827

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hodges Lincoln.

Descendant of Ensign Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Walker and Mary Ann Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Comstock and Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife, m. 1775.

Israel Arnold, (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 1523, 2921, 6946, 9648, 10790, 37886.

MRS. ALICE D. OWEN. 38828

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Lincoln Owen.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Drummond and Martha A. Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah L. Farrington (1773-1855) and Betsey B. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds and Polly Brett, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Reynolds, (1751-1831), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater, where he was born. He died in Minor, Maine.

Also Nos. 35836, 37704.

MRS. HARRIET I. MADIGAN DOHERTY. 38829

Born in Houlton, Maine.

Wife of James L. Doherty.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith and of Capt. Robert Lenthal Eells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James C. Madigan and Marianna Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whittier and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Smith and Anne Lenthal Eells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Mary Barker, his wife; Robert Lenthal Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1738-1803), served as second lieutenant 1776 and was promoted lieutenant 1777 in Captain Andrew Sampson's Company stationed at the Gurnet. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also Nos. 4363, 6191, 7490, 8436, 12736, 20318, 26614, 29231, 33046.

Robert Lenthal Eells, (1731-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served on Plymouth County Committees. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 16245, 18589, 23984, 24046, 28167.

MRS. GRACE A. HYLAN GILMORE. 38830

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. B. Gilmore.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Parkinson.

Daughter of Eugene S. Hylan and Esther Jane Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holt and Letitia Story Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Blanchard and Esther Parkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Parkinson and Janet McCurdy, his wife.

Henry Parkinson, (1741-1820), was placed on the pension roll as lieutenant, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also No. 17556.

MRS. BELINDA PAGE HILL. 38831

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Hadley.

Daughter of Samuel Page Hadley and Belinda Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hadley and Rebecca Page, his wife.

Moses Hadley, (1750-1829), was a signer of the Association Test and served as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 16877.

MRS. CORA SCOTT CUTLER. 38832

Born in Rowley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Scott and of John Pickard, of Rowley, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas D. Scott and Eliza M. C. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Scott and Lydia Pickard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scott and Mehitable Todd, his wife; John Pickard and Mary Dodge, his wife.

John Pickard served as private in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1811.

John Scott served as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company 1777, Pickering's regiment. He died in 1828.

MISS SARAH LOUISE NASH. 38833

Born in South Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Nash and Sally Whitcomb Kennan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Persis Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife, m. 1762.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 23183, 31941, 34927.

MISS PERSIS A. KENNAN. 38834

Born in West Boylston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb.

Daughter of Elijah Kennan and Sally Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Persis Brigham, his wife.

See No. 38833.

MRS. EVA MARIE EDMANDS MACOMBER. 38835

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edmands, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Ormsby Edmands and Hannah Buffum White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Edmands (b. 1798) and Usula Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edmands and Mary Gale, his wife, m. 1776.

Ebenezer Edmands, (1753-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 8484, 25302, 34714.

MRS. IMOGENE AMELIA BUCKLEY BASTEDO. 38836

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of B. Cameron Bastedo.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton, of New York.

Daughter of George T. Buckley and Amelia A. W. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase and Eleanor Wyckoff Hutton, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hutton and Mary Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Jane McChesney, his first wife.

Timothy Hutton, (1746-1824), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.

Also No. 29602.

MRS. BERTHA WALLIN MOORHEAD. 38837

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of H. G. Moorhead.

Descendant of Reynolds Whaley, and of William Chadbourne.

Daughter of Franklin B. Wallin and Hannah Chadbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chadbourne and Selina Whaley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Whaley and Anna Beardsley, his wife; Jabez Chadbourne and Hannah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reynolds Whaley and Elizabeth Odell, his wife; William Chadbourne and Sarah Weymouth, his wife.

Reynolds Whaley, (1764-1844), enlisted as a fifer; was at Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He was born in North Kingston, R. I. and was a pensioner when he died in Attica, N. Y.

William Chadbourne, (1744-1816), was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment and in 1780 served under Capt. Belcher Hancock. He was born in Berwick, Maine, and died at his son's, in Canada.

Also No. 15045.

MRS. ELLEN R. COOK BACON. 38838

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of C. H. Bacon.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Champlin.

Daughter of Stephen Champlin Cook and Rosa D., his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Cook and Ellen E. Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Champlin, Jr. and Minerva L. Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife.

Stephen Champlin, (1763-1848), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Stephen Bedwell and served short tours under different commands. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of New London county, Conn. for service as private and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 5611, 6855, 7038, 8835, 9762, 12114.

MRS. MARTHA BARNUM DICKINSON. 38839

Born in Medina, Michigan.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Wales Dickinson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George Barnum and Ophelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith, Jr. and Patty Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Bostwick, his wife.

Joseph Smith, (1730-1810), commanded a company 1775 in the 5th regiment, Continental line, under Col. David Waterbury. He was born in Brookfield; died in Newton, Conn.

Also Nos. 16112, 18465, 20823.

MRS. ELEANOR BARNUM DICKINSON TATE. 38840

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of Nesbit Tate.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Wales Dickinson and Martha Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Barnum and Ophelia Smith, his wife.

See No. 38839.

MRS. JENNIE TRACY FABIAN. 38841

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Harry A. Fabian.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Tracy, 3rd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Tracy and Eva S. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tracy (b. 1817) and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tracy (b. 1774) and Mary Havens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tracy, 3rd and Mary Johnson, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tracy (1700-86) and Margaret Hyde (1702-89), his wife, m. 1724.

Daniel Tracy, 3rd, served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, 1738, and was living there in 1790 when the first census was taken.

MISS MARY JEANNETTE NEWSON. 38842

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Stephen Putnam and of Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of Major McLean Newson and Harriet Douglas Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sperry Douglas Brown and Harriet Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam and Mary Gibbs, his wife, m. 1755; Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith (1756-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Stephen Putnam, (1728-1803), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Canada expedition. He was born in Sutton; died in Northampton, Mass.

Stephen William Johnson, (1749-1834), was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9309, 14258, 15495, 22241, 29596, 37797.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA JONES MORRISS. 38843

Born in Lebanon, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Sidney Morriss.

Descendant of Asahel Foote.

Daughter of Oliver V. Jones and Mary Elizabeth Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Crocker and Elizabeth Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Foote and Anna Abbott, his wife.

Asahel Foote, (1763-1841), volunteered 1777 under Col. William Brown and served sixteen months as private, Mass. line. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Berkshire county, Mass. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE HUDNALL DAHLER. 38844

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Dr. Gorton Jerauld.

Daughter of John Alexander Hudnall and Candace Bingham Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harrington and Phebe Ann Jerauld (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gorton Jerauld and Phoebe Rice (b. 1757), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dutie Jerauld and Freelove Gorton, his wife.

Gorton Jerauld, (1752-1822), served as surgeon in the Artillery from 1780-83. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Princeton, Indiana.

MISS LUCY E. ALLEN. 38845

Born in Pomfret, Vermont.

Descendant of Daniel Leonard.

Daughter of Ethan W. Allen and Mary Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert D. Allen and Amity Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Leonard and Huldah Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leonard and Phoebe (Leonard), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, his wife, m. 1744.

Daniel Leonard, (1754-1830), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 marched at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Joseph Keith. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Sharon, Vt.

MRS. MARY MECRAY MARCY. 38846

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Alexander Marcy, Jr., M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Marcy, M. D. and Hannah A. Mecray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sumner Marcy and Thankful Edmunds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy, Jr., and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy, (1732-1806), was appointed lieutenant 1775 of the 5th company. He served as captain at Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Woodstock; died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 4360, 7060, 10375, 19673, 26285.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LEAMING DAVIS. 38847

Born in Seaville, New Jersey.

Wife of Edmund Tomlinson Davis.

Descendant of Jacob Corson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hope Corson and Lydia Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Corson and Rebecca Corson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Corson and Charity Corson, his wife.

Jacob Corson served as a private in Capt. James Willet's company 1777 of Cape May militia. His will was probated 1803 and his son Job was appointed executor.

MRS. HARRIET RANDALL KILBURN. 38848

Born in Stafford, New York.

Wife of John S. Kilburn.

Descendant of Ephraim Pierson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Randall and Nancy Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hanna and Catherine Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pierson (b. 1767) and Sarah Waterson, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Pierson and Hannah Barrett, his wife, m. 1753.

Ephraim Pierson enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Simm's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment from Windsor, where in 1730 he was born.

Also Nos. 13849, 15357.

MRS. MARY J. MUNGER. 38849

Born in Leicester, Vermont.

Descendant of David Merriam.

Daughter of Ebenezer B. Jenney and Sarah Ann Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kelsey and Betsy Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Merriam (1760-1849) and Betsey Conant, his second wife.

See No. 38020.

MRS. SUSAN LAMBERSON WILCOX. 38850

Born in Salisbury, New York.

Descendant of Cornelius Lamberson.

Daughter of Thomas Lamberson and Hannah West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Lamberson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Cornelius Lamberson, (1752-1815), served as a private in

Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. John Neilson's regiment of Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

MISS ELISABETH DE GRAFF. 38851

Born in Amsterdam, New York,

Descendant of Lieut. Barent Mynderse and of Capt. Emanuel De Graff, of New York.

Daughter of Emanuel De Graff and Maria Mynderse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel De Graff (1789-1844) and Jane Teller (1788-1840), his wife, m. 1809; Myndert Mynderse (b. 1776) and Elisabeth Verder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel De Graff and Rebecca Gonzelus (1758-92), his wife, m. 1776; Barent Mynderse and Jannette Van Vrankin, his wife, m. 1770.

Barent Mynderse, (1747-1815), served as lieutenant under Col. Philip P. Schuyler, 1779-81. He was born and died in Albany county.

Emanuel DeGraff, (1751-1824), commanded a company in the Tryon county militia under Col. Frederick Fisher.

MRS. FANNIE KENT McCLINTOCK. 38852

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Wife of Frank McClintock.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James S. Kent and Amanda M. Askey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Askey and Letitia McKibben, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Thomas Askey, (1727-1817), was captain of a company of Rangers on the frontier 1778-83. He died in Center County.

Also No. 37429.

MISS MERLE MILLER McCLINTOCK. 38853

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey and of Sergt. John Parsons, Jr.

Daughter of Frank McClintock and Fannie Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClintock and Athalia M. Lacy, his wife; James Kent and Amanda M. Askey, his wife.

See No. 38852.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Lacy and Ann Henry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Henry and Rhoda Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parsons, Jr.. and Ann Osborne (1743-1814), his wife, m. 1769.

John Parsons, Jr., (1744-1815), served as sergeant in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company 1776 and was discharged on account of sickness. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 21251.

MRS. LOUISE GROS DUNN. 38854

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of Andrew Dunn.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Gros, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Gros and Catherine Dygert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lawrence Gros, Jr. and Maria Failing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Gros and Mary Magdalen Bomback, his wife.

Lawrence Gros, Jr., (1745-1814), commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29167, 32622.

MISS ELLEN L. DUNN. 38855

Born in Fort Plain, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Gros, Maj. Peter S. Dygert, and Nicholas Failing, all of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Dunn (b. 1831) and Louise Gros (1829-1905), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Gros (1780-1863) and Catherine Dygert (1785-1864), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Gros (1745-1814) and Maria Failing, his wife; Nicholas Dygert (1761-1806) and Mary Abell (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1782.
See No. 38854.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter S. Dygert and Sara ——, his wife; Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife.

Nicholas Failing, (1720-87), served as a private in the Tryon county militia. He died in Canajahorie, N. Y.

Peter S. Dygert, served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and as major in the Tryon county militia. His will was filed 1801 in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26500, 32622.

MISS ELLA M. MACE. 38856

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of Charles W. Mace and Kate Faulkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mace and Cornelia Deland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alvin Deland and Cornelia Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox, Jr. and Lucy Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox and Sabra Palmer, his wife, m. 1782.

See No. 38857.

MRS. MARY MYERS SHELDON. 38857

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Porter Sheldon.

Descendant of Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of Sidney John Myers and Malinda Isabelle Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Keyes Bucklin and Lucy Ann Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wilcox and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox and Sabra Palmer, his wife, m. 1782.

Stephen Wilcox, (1752-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chatauqua county, N. Y. 1828 for service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Bath, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35457, 37809.

MRS. ANNA JAMISON HOUGH. 38858

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Leon L. Hough.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison.

Daughter of Daniel Jamison and Rosina Towner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Jamison and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jamison and Nancy McDuffy, his wife.

John Jamison, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben county, New York 1832, for two years actual service as captain, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20551, 21710, 29133.

MRS. MAUD SIMONTON LYON CARY. 38859

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry M. Cary.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee.

Daughter of William James Lyon and Louise Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee Palmer and Kate Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Innis Bromley Palmer and Susan Candee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee, (1758-1834), served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga 1775. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7050, 10314, 18802.

MISS LAURA AINSWORTH KENISTON. 38860

Born in Wilton Centre, Illinois.

Descendant of Ensign Cornelius Lynde.

Daughter of Jerry Keniston and Martha Lynde, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lynde and Dolly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Lynde and Rebecca Davis, his wife, m. 1788.

Cornelius Lynde, (1751-1836), left Harvard College and joined the army in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was at Quebec and was appointed ensign under Capt. William Satterlee, Col. Samuel Elmore. He received a pension for one year as ensign with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also Nos. 12594, 18395, 33592.

MISS HARRIET BELLE EATON. 38861

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Francis Phelps and of Nathan Hatch.

Daughter of James Porter Eaton and Ada Padden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corydon Eaton and Caroline Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Phelps and Jerusha Hatch (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Phelps and Anna Sophia Pratt, his wife; Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher, his wife, m. 1785.

Francis Phelps, (1757-1842), enlisted for three years from Paxton, Mass., and served as private and corporal. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served under Capt. Aaron Hayes and Capt. Daniel Pillsbury. In 1819 he received a pension in Halifax, Vt.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), gave sixteen months actual service under different commands. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; removed to Halifax, Vt. 1798 to Carrol, N. Y. 1829, where he applied for a pension.

Also Nos. 16532, 18221, 21792, 24464.

MISS ANNA BELLE LATTIN. 38862

Born in Hartwick, New York.

Descendant of James Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lattin and Jane Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lattin and Irene Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Comstock and Abigail Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Comstock and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 6561, 22627, 28878, 30521, 31246, 33840, 36704, 37666.

MRS. ELLA MAY RICH HODGE. 38863

Born in Fernwood, New York.

Wife of Lamont Foster Hodge.

Descendant of Moses Rich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Jaquith Rich and Harnet Jeanette Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rich and Julia Jaquith, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr. and Sarah Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Experience Rich and Hannah Gore, his wife.

Moses Rich, (1730-1815), served several enlistments under different commands as private. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 26199.

MRS. MYRTLE REDFIELD OTTAWAY. 38864

Born in Spring Lake, Michigan.

Wife of A. B. Ottaway.

Descendant of James Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Redfield and Maria C. Hunting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Redfield and Ruth Miriam Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Redfield and Sarah Grinnell (cousin), his wife, m. 1760.

James Redfield, (1735-88), who had fought in the early wars under his brother, Peleg, served in the Levies during the Revolution. He was born in Killingworth and was the youngest of nine sons. His brother, Daniel, was deputy and William served in the Commissary.

Also No. 12161.

MRS. ABBIE WOOD GILLET. 38865

Born in New Lebanon, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Carr, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Reynolds Wood and Catherine Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arvin Wood and Patience Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carr, Jr., and Abigail Very, his wife.

Caleb Carr, Jr., (1744-93), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Jamestown, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS ESTELLE COOPER PLATT. 38866

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Slason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Henry Platt and Sarah Elizabeth Wiley, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry Mortimer Platt and Caroline Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Weed and Cornelia Slason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Slason and Hannah Whitney (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1787.

Nathaniel Slason (1745-1835), received a pension for service as lieutenant and captain, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Stamford, and died in Darien, Conn.

MRS. SARA MOULTON BOUNE. 38867

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Col. George Reid, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ephraim Moulton and Mary Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reid and Mary Borland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reid and Mary Woodburn, his wife.

George Reid, (1733-1815), commanded a company of minute men 1775; was captain of Continental Infantry 1776 and was brevetted colonel at the close of the war. He was in many battles and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 20686, 26425.

MISS GENEVIEVE FORRY. 38868

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Elliott and of Capt. Archibald Wilson.

Daughter of Orren Forry and Ellen Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ohio Elliott (1816-62) and Orlena Wilson (1828-93), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Susan Haines, his third wife; William B. Wilson and Margaret Stadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman, his second wife.

Archibald Wilson, (1749-1814), served as lieutenant and captain of Virginia militia. He was at Yorktown, and served to the close of the war. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Licking county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12950, 15230, 19475, 28722.

Benjamin Elliott, (1752-1835), was elected a delegate 1776 to the first Constitutional Convention. He was born in Franklin county; died in Huntingdon county, Pa.

Also No. 10236.

MISS CARRIE BELLE RUNYAN. 38869

Born in Lytle City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Martin.

Daughter of David M. Runyan and Abbie O. Pittenger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Runyan and Nancy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Martin and Isabel (Martin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Martin and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Jacob Martin, (1742-1830), was captain in the Continental Jersey line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Warrenton, Ohio.

MISS GERTRUDE RUNYAN. 38870

Born in Lyttle City, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Martin.

Daughter of David M. Runyan and Abbie O. Pittenger, his wife.

See No. 38869.

MRS. MAY EVELYN COLLINS KING. 38871

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Harold Mason King.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Whitney and of Lieut. Daniel Collins, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel A. Collins and Evelyn Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford L. Collins and Harriet Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells Collins and Mercy Langworthy, his wife; Noah Ashley Whitney and Olive Dorwin, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collins, Jr., and Dorothy Wells, his first wife; Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

Joshua Whitney, (1745-1808), entered the army as sergeant, was promoted lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 25294, 36204.

Daniel Collins, Jr., (1732-1819), enlisted from Stonington 1775 and 1777 served as lieutenant. He was born in New London.

Also Nos. 7557, 8987.

MRS. JENNIE EMERSON MILLER. 38872

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Miller.

Descendant of Corp. John Vinton, Ensign John Emerson and Sergt. Caleb Ammidown.

Daughter of Henry B. Emerson and Jemima E. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Emerson (1824-96) and Caroline Ammidown (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brown Emerson (1778-1872) and Mary Hopkins, his wife, m. 1806; Oliver Ammidown (1799-1848) and Harriet Vinton, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Emerson, Jr. (1765-1835) and Prudence Cowdrey, his wife; Luther Ammidown (1761-1835) and Hannah Hovey (1775-1857), his second wife, m. 1796; Dea. Joshua Vinton and Sally Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Emerson and Katharine Eaton, his wife, m. 1764; Caleb Ammidown and Hannah Sabin, his wife, m. 1758; John Vinton and Dorothy Holmes, his second wife.

Caleb Ammidown, (1736-99), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.

John Emerson, (1739-1809), served as ensign in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

John Vinton, (1742-1814), was a minute man in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as corporal in the same company. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Charlton.

Also Nos. 33871, 35955.

MRS. ANNIE EVANS HOOVER. 38873

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Allan Hoover.

Descendant of Capt. John Soder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. Evans and Eva Ann Margaret Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos B. Knapp and Joanna Soder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Soder and Susanna Ruser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Soder and Eva Margaret Aldstar, his second wife, m. 1781.

John Soder, (1750-1817), commanded a company of militia 1776 and served on tours throughout the war. In 1847 his widow was able to prove he served over six months and she was allowed a pension in Berks county, Pa.

MRS. MARY EMMA BOGGS. 38874

Born in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Wife of Benjamin Randolph Boggs.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Templin Maris and Anna Mary John, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Evans John and Eliza Ann Rettew, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert John and Mary Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Morgan and Mary ——, his wife.

Jesse Morgan, (1755-1810), served as lieutenant in the Chester county, Pennsylvania militia under Col. John Hannum 1780. He died near Philadelphia.

MISS ANNA DOUGLAS BRELSFORD. 38875

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Douglass, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Edgar Hilburn Brelsford and Mary Moody Hoopes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Hoopes and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward D. Douglass and Anne Edmunds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Douglass, Jr., and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Douglass and Ann Jones, his wife.

John Douglass, (1750-1840), commanded a company of Riflemen 1776 in the Flying Camp. He was at Brandywine and Valley Forge. He received a pension for service as captain, Continental line. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 33962, 34355.

MRS. CLARA W. PAULY KILPATRICK. 38876

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Kilpatrick.

Descendant of John Peter Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Louis L. Pauly and Hannah P. Shatzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Shatzell and Susanna K. Mickley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Mickley and Eve Keck, his wife.

John Peter Mickley, (1752-1828), was fifer in the battle of Germantown and served to the close of the war. He was born in White Hall, Northampton county; died in Bedminster, Bucks county, Pa.

MRS. MAUD BURNS ZARR. 38877

Born in Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. Rush Zarr.

Descendant of William Gallup.

Daughter of Dr. Archibald Walton Burns and Mary Alice Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Foster and Sarah Skeen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Skeen and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gallup and Judith Reed, his wife.

William Gallup, (1723-1803), was defender of the Forty Fort at Wyoming. His daughter Hannah was captured by the Indians. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

MRS. SARAH E. PILGRAM. 38878

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur J. Pilgram.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Scherdel, (Shartle), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Schertel (1811-89) and Harriet Sabilla Beck (1817-93), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of George Schertel (1770-1820) and Esther Kerschner (1783-1857), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scherdel and Elizabeth Glasin (1842-1814), his wife, m. 1765.

Jacob Scherdel, (1741-1819), commanded a company in the Berks county militia throughout the war; was wounded in battle and 1793 received a pension. His wife, with a family of children, managed the farm, forged the shoes and shod the horses of the troopers in their blacksmith shop. He died in the town named for him and is honored by a salute over his grave every Memorial Day.

MRS. HANNAH GILLAM ALBERTSON COOPER. 38879

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank G. Cooper.

Descendant of William Carpenter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Albertson (1833-90) and Mary Wyatt Gillam (1838-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gillam (1814-92) and Hannah Hunt (1817-68), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt (1779-1832) and Mary Wyatt Carpenter (1783-1876), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carpenter (1754-1837) and Elizabeth Wyatt (1763-90), his wife, m. 1782.

See No. 38252.

MRS. GRACE M. PHILLIPS. 38880

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of F. S. Phillips.

Descendant of Col. George Reid, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert MacGeorge and Eleanor Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert MacGeorge and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reid (1733-1815) and Mary Woodburn, his wife.

See No. 38867.

MRS. MARY M. DUNMIRE. 38881

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of G. Benson Dunmire.

Descendant of Samuel Patchin, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Justus A. Melick (1823-62) and Emeline E. Patchin, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Patchin (1790-1863) and Elizabeth Wright (1790-1857), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Eliza Hollister, his wife.

Samuel Patchin, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, N. Y., 1831 for service as private, New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George and is buried at Hague.

Also Nos. 9733, 21300, 24925, 25549.

MRS. ADA SMITH CAMPBELL SAYEN. 38882

Born in Bellevue, Nebraska.

Wife of William H. Sayen.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Ensminger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William R. Smith (1831-93) and Elizabeth Light (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Jacob Smith (1808-89) and Catherine Rieger (1809-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Riegert (1778-1811) and Elizabeth Ensminger (1784-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ensminger and Catherine Gloninger (1756-1828), his wife.

Peter Ensminger, (1755-1814), served as lieutenant in the 7th company, Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

MISS FANNY LAMB. 38883

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Lamb.

Daughter of Clayton Biddle Lamb and Maria Richards Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clayton Lamb and Betsey Ridgway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lamb and Thamor Hunt, his first wife.

Joseph Lamb, (1755-1837), served as a soldier in the militia of New York and in 1832 received a pension.

MRS. ANITA GRAY LINSZ. 38884

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of George Henry Linsz.

Descendant of Capt. William Dutcher and of John Gray, 4th, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Rollin B. Gray and Lydia Dutcher Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Slack Whitney and Lydia Dutcher, his wife; Patrick Wells Gray and Amy Wentworth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salem Dutcher and Lydia Denny, his wife; John Gray, 5th (1769-1859) and Diantha Burritt, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dutcher and Catharine Conkling, his wife; John Gray, 4th, and Elizabeth Skeel, his wife.

John Gray, 4th, (1739-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the Charlotte county militia in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 4100, 6515, 15077.

William Dutcher, (1741-94), commanded the upper Phillipsburg Associated Company of Westchester militia.

Also Nos. 2272, 11141.

MISS FRANCES THEODOCIA SEARCH. 38885

Born in Shickshuway, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Search.

Daughter of Lot Search and Rosalind Gordon, his wife.

See No. 38270.

MRS. MARY MARLIN CLARK HODGE. 38886

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herman Herbert Hodge.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of John Neal, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ross A. Clark (b. 1743) and Anna Mary Neel (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William Barclay Clark and Mary McCullough Marlin, his wife; James Neel (1817-92) and Susanna Sampson (1826-52), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife; Archibald Neel (1790-1855) and Mary Stewart (1790-1833), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark (1742-1824) and Barbara Sanderson, his wife; John Neel or Neal and Mary Cooper (d. 1833), his wife.

See No. 38264.

John Neal, (1746-1801), served as a private in Capt. James Barber's company 1775 in the Lancaster county militia.

MRS. FANNIE ABIGAIL HODSKIN KNOX. 38887

Born in Lisle, New York.

Wife of James Loury Knox.

Descendant of Capt. John Johnson.

Daughter of Albert Adams Hodskin and Celina Johnson (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Cyrus Johnson and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Clarissa Rock, his second wife, m. 1815.

John Johnson, (1745-1834), served as private 1775, sergeant 1777 as lieutenant 1778. He also served as conductor of teams. He received a pension in 1832 and his widow in 1847. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAUBACH STEM. 38888

Born in Siegfried, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. George P. Stem.

Descendant of Godfrey Lavey, Michael Lavey, Michael Newhart, Michael Newhart, Jr., Paul Gross, Sergt. Peter Gross, Peter Klein, John Rockel, Daniel Kuhns and Peter Troxell, all of Northampton county, Pa.

Daughter of Adam Laubach (1827-1905) and Caroline Klein Laury (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Peter Laubach (1788-1857) and Elizabeth Neligh (1789- 1871), his wife; David Laury (1805-83) and Maria Klein (1807-78), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Laubach (1763-1847) and Margaret Newhart (1769-1846), his wife, m. 1788; John Laury (1784-1836) and Maria Magdalene Kuhns (1783-1835), his wife, m. 1804; John Jacob Kline (1781-1857) and Susanna Gross (1785-1872), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury (1756-1824) and Susanna Rockel (1757-1829), his wife, m. 1781; Peter Gross and Barbara Troxell (1762-1834), his wife; Michael Newhart, Jr., and Maria Barbara ——, his wife; Peter Klein and Margaret Stettler (1741-1815), his wife, m. 1762; Daniel Kuhns and Christiana ——, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Troxell and Ann Maria (1727-95), his wife, m. 1747; Michael Newhart and Barbara —— (1716-92), his wife; Paul Gross and Maria Catharine Guth, his wife; John Rockel and Catharine ——, his wife; Michael Laury (1717-77) and Barbara Godshalk, his wife, m. 1756.

See No. 38709.

Michael Newhart, (1713-93), served as a private.

Michael Newhart, Jr., (1742-1815), served in the defense of the frontier under Capt. George Traen.

Paul Gross, (1735-83), served as private.

Peter Gross, (1761-1846), served as sergeant.

Peter Klein, (1741-1819), served under Capt. Joseph Siegfried and Capt. Adam Stohler.

John Rockel served 1781 under Capt. Jacob Slater.

Daniel Kuhns served as private under Capt. John Moritz.

Peter Troxell, (1724-1811), served under Capt. Henry Ritz.

MISS NELL ORA THOMAS McCOLL. 38889

Born in Marlboro, South Carolina.

Descendant of William Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Duncan Donald McColl and Nellie Deborah Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Alexander W. Thomas and Margaret Spears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Evans and Elizabeth Vining, his wife, m. 1781.

William Evans, (1750-95), served as a private from Marlboro county, where he was born and died.

MRS. FANNIE PIKE BERRY. 38890

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Joseph A. Berry.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Clark Pike and Mary Frances Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Bull, Jr., and Julia Anna Carson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William R. Bull and Frances Pinckney Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Rebecca Webb Pinckney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney (1731-82) and Frances Brewton, his wife.

See No. 38288.

MRS. DORA M. LEVY. 38891

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of S. L. Levy.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Charles H. Moise and Theodora S. Moise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Moise and Caroline Moses, his wife.

See No. 38720.

MISS CECILE F. MOISE. 38892

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Charles H. Moise and Theodora S. Moise, his wife.

See No. 38891.

MISS MARJORIE SPURR. 38893

Born in Mount Albin, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, Capt. John Montgomery Edmondson, of Virginia, and Maj. William Hall.

Daughter of Marcus A. Spurr and Susie Porterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Winn Spurr and Martha A. Prewitt, his wife; John Porterfield and Mary E., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Porterfield and Malinda Morgan, his wife; William Chandler Prewitt and Margaret Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery Edmondson and Margaret Robinson, his wife; John Morgan and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret

Montgomery, his first wife; William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife.

William Hall served as major in the North Carolina line. He emigrated to Tennessee 1785 and 1787 was killed in Sumner county by the Indians.

Also No. 31128.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, commanded a company against the Cherokees 1776 and served in the Chicamauga expedition 1779. He was major at Kings Mountain, Col. 1782 of Washington county, Virginia militia. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Washington county, Va.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735, 21809, 28439, 37955.

John Montgomery Edmondson, (1757-1813), served under his father and was one of eight of that family at Kings Mountain. He was captain when killed at the battle of River Raisin and his name is on the monument erected at Frankfort, Ky. He was born in Augusta county, Va.

MRS. QUEENIE HUMPHREYS MORTON STOUT. 38894

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Herdman Stout.

Descendant of John Pillow and of Lieut. Josiah Payne, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. John Morton and Annie Payne Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge West Hugh Humphreys and Amanda Payne Pillow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Mary Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne, Jr., and Mary Barnett, his second wife.

Josiah Payne, Jr., served in the Virginia line. He removed 1784 to North Carolina. He was born before 1735 in Goochland county, Va.; died 1804 in Tennessee.

John Pillow served in the Virginia militia in the Revolution as did also his brothers Jasper and William. He removed 1784 to Cumberland and settled near Nashville where he encountered hardships and perils with the Indians.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419, 7627, 8061, 10248, 13030, 21346, 27442.

MRS. NORA THOMPSON KENNEDY. 38895

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Lubbock Kennedy.

Descendant of Col. William Phillips, of Virginia.

Daughter of Theodora Kent Thompson and Ella Burdette Jones his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William J. Jones and Elizabeth Giberson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stanfield Jones and Narcissa Burdette Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Fowke, his wife.

William Phillips, (1744-97), served in the Virginia militia and held many offices of trust in Stafford county, where he was born and died.

Also No. 9386.

MISS LUCY FENTON THOMPSON. 38896

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Phillips.

Daughter of Theodora Kent Thompson and Ella Burdette Jones his wife.

See No. 38895.

MRS. MARION M. HISKEY. 38897

Born in Franklin County, Iowa.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Thomas H. Davis and Amelia E. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Davis and Jane Reed Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Isabella Maxwell, his wife.

John Thompson, (1765-1848), enlisted as a ranger 1780 for frontier defense under Capt. James McClure, Col. Alexander Brown as a substitute for his father. The rangers served to warn settlers of the approach of the Indians and acted as scouts and spies. He was stationed at Fort Potter and Fort Watson. He was born in Chester county, Pa.; died in Springport, N. Y., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 10417, 29725.

MRS. MARGARET EUSEBIA WHITE HOARD. 38898

Born in McKinney, Texas.

Wife of Dr. W. T. Hoard.

Descendant of Luke White.

Daughter of George White and Margaret Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson White and Eusebia Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke White and Eunice White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah White and Deborah White, his wife.

Luke White, (1757-1847), enlisted 1777 for three years under Capt. William Warner, Col. Thomas Marshall and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension in St. Lawrence county, New York for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Richville, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE AVERY WELCHER. 38899

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Rev. Manfred Welcher.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Park, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Putnam Avery and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Avery and Hannah Anne Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Park, Jr., and Susanna Maria Keens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Park and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.

Benjamin Park, (1735-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Westerly.

Also Nos. 6034, 8170, 18912.

MRS. MARY JANE FISH. 38900

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of Frank L. Fish.

Descendant of Major Wait Hopkins.

Daughter of Chauncy Lyon and Emmrette Hopkins (1837-97), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Henry Hopkins, Jr. (1797-1852) and Lois Blanchard (1798-1894), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopkins (1769-1847) and Sarah Fay, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Hopkins and Mindwell Dewey, his wife.

Wait Hopkins, (1738-79), was major in Col. Seth Warner's regiment and was killed by a scouting party of whites and Indians while in command at Fort George. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN HAVEN. 38901

Born in Upper Pittsgrove, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles S. Haven.

Descendant of John Sithen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Staulcup and Eliza Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armstrong and Phebe Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Mary Sithen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sithen and Ruth Dare, his wife.

John Sithen, (1760-1838), served as fifer in Capt. William d'Hart's company 1st regiment, New Jersey militia.

MRS. LOIS EMERETTE LYON CARSLEY. 38902

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of Sidney R. Carsley.

Descendant of Major Wait Hopkins.

Daughter of Chauncy Lyon and Emmrette Hopkins, his wife, m. 1858.

See No. 38900.

MISS MARY BRINK WORTH. 38903

Born in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphy.

Daughter of Joseph B. Worth and Grace Amelia Brink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brazilla Gardner Worth and Mary E. J. Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jessie Carter and Cornelia Ann Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald De Bow Murphy and Jane Armstead Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphy and Nancy De Bow, his wife.

Archibald Murphy, (1742-1817), commanded a regiment in the North Carolina militia when Cornwallis invaded the colony. He was born in Penna.; died in Caswell county, N. C.

Also Nos. 3253, 6084, 8792, 20523, 28434.

MRS. FLORENCE TOMPKINS COOPER. 38904

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Jacob M. Tompkins and Jeanette C. McCune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter McCune and Charlotte Dole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solyman McCune and Ruth Eastman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac McCune and Lydia Chandler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune, (1729-1807), served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops 1778. He died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332, 12952, 14545, 25077, 28407, 29081.

MISS JULIET AMELIA LATHAM. 38905

Born in Grafton, West Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George R. Latham and Caroline Thayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Thayer and Nancy Mason, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thayer and Martha Packard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Thayer and Dorothy Curtis, his wife.

Abel Thayer, (1741-1805), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain under Col. John Fellows in the defense of Boston. He was born in Braintree; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

MRS. ROSETTA McWHORTER DAVIS. 38906

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Descendant of Henry McWhorter.

Daughter of Cyrus S. McWhorter and Viola B., his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. McWhorter and Rosetta ——, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter McWhorter and Margaret ——, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry McWhorter and Mary ——, his wife.

Henry McWhorter, (1760-1848), enlisted 1776 under Capt. John Wisner and marched to Fort Constitution. He served in the Flying Camp at Kinsbridge under Col. Isaac Nicholas. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for twenty-two months actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Orange county, N. Y.; died in Harrison county, W. Va.

MRS. VIRGINIA WARDLAW POGUE SCHUYLER. 38907

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Sidney Bedloe Schuyler.

Descendant of Capt. John Hathaway.

Daughter of George Benjamin Pogue and Emily Ruth Wardlaw, his wife.

See No. 38560.

MRS. ANNIE S. JONES. 38908

Born in Birmingham, Alabama.

Wife of Calvin Jones.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph R. Smith and Kate Molton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Smith, Sr., and Mary Harvie Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mortimer Jordan and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott (1732-99) and Frances Collier, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 38340.

MRS. MARGARET SMITH MORROW. 38909

Born in Birmingham, Alabama.

Wife of Hugh Morrow.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Joseph R. Smith, Jr., and Kate Molton, his wife.

See No. 38908.

MRS. LAURA JACK SHARP. 38910

Born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Jacob Sharp.

Descendant of Capt. James Jack.

Daughter of Samuel Witherspoon Jack and Adelia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jack and Mary Julia Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Patrick Jack (1769-1820) and Harriet Spencer, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jack and Margaret Houston, his wife, m. 1766.

James Jack, (1731-1822), was bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence 1775 to the delegates from North

Carolina to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. He commanded a company throughout the war. He died in Elbert county, Ga.

Also Nos. 9388, 10814, 25353.

MRS. KATE MOLTON SMITH. 38911

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of J. R. Smith.

Descendant of Charles Hooks.

Daughter of Marshall Harris Molton and Julia Toombs Dubose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Molton and Catherine Hooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hooks and Mary Ann Hunter, his wife.

Charles Hooks, (1768-1843), when a lad joined the forces in pursuit of Tarleton in North Carolina. He was born in Bertie county, N. C.; died in Montgomery county, Ala.

Also Nos. 21457, 28853.

MRS. JANE PORTER SCOTT WOODRUFF. 38912

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of Frank L. Woodruff.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wilmot.

Daughter of Preston B. Scott, M. D., and Jane E. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilmot Scott and Elizabeth Watts Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel T. Scott and Rebecca Ridgely Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilmot and Priscilla Dorsey, his wife.

Robert Wilmot, (1757-1839), served as lieutenant in the Maryland Artillery to the close of the war. He removed to Kentucky and died in Bourbon county. He was born in Baltimore county, Md.

Also Nos. 31950, 37764.

MISS EMMIE M. BARNETT. 38913

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of William A. Barnett and Addie Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus W. Barnett and Celeste Treutlen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Evans Treutlen and Anna Woolfolk Cuner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen, Jr., and Ann Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor 1777 under the State Constitution. When Savannah fell into the hands of the British he escaped to South Carolina. He was murdered by a band of Tories at Orangeburg, S. C.

Also Nos. 5144, 8701, 35111, 36075.

38914

MRS. GRACE CORBIN DAVIDSON. 38915

Born in Plainfield, Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Davidson.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Safford.

Daughter of Alfred T. Corbin and Laura Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Safford Pratt and Esther Adaline Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Billings Pratt and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Safford, Jr., and Amelia Mathew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Safford, (1737-1813), was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington and with him were his son Samuel, and his brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon and Jacob. He served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of Bennington county court. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912, 15448.

MRS. MARY BURTON CURTIS. 38916

Born in South Manitou Island, Lake Michigan.

Widow of W. G. Curtis.

Descendant of Ithamar Burt.

Daughter of Ellison E. Burton and Anna Hendricks Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan Burt and Catherine Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Burt and Prudence Dickinson, his wife.

Ithamar Burt, (1755-1841), served as a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment 1777. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Copenhagen, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH LEWIS FRANKLIN. 38917

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Christopher Columbus Franklin.

Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Sloan.

Daughter of Jesse Stewart Lewis and Mary Ann Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis and Elvira Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Sloan and Rebecca Guy, his wife.

Archibald Sloan, (1759-1819), served 1781 as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Sharpe's company of Light Horse, North Carolina militia. He died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY H. McCOY. 38918

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of John C. McCoy, D. D. L.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch.

Daughter of Rev. William M. Rush, D. D., and Olivia Caroline Birch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Birch and Sarah Catherine Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary Magdalene Miller, his second wife, m. 1803.

Thomas Erskine Birch, (1756-1821), served on the "Bonhomme Richard" under John Paul Jones and was wounded in action with the "Serapis" 1778. He was an Episcopal minister and John Paul Jones was one of his parishoners. He died in Harrison county, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN WATSON. 38919

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of William Campbell Watson.

Descendant of Jacob Yount.

Daughter of John Calvert Davis and Elizabeth Yount (1826-53), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George C. Yount (1794-1865) and Eliza Wildes, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yount and Amarilla Killiam, his wife.

Jacob Yount served under Nathaniel Greene in the southern campaign at the siege of Charleston. He was born in 1760 in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE GRIGSBY SINGLETARY. 38920

Born in Potosi, Wisconsin.

Wife of Emory Curtis Singletary.

Descendant of Massey Thomas, of Virginia.

Daughter of William E. Grigsby and Rhoda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Massey Thomas and Dicey Talbert (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1783.

Massey Thomas, (1760-1818), enlisted from Culpeper county, Va., at sixteen under Capt. Abraham Buford. In 1847 his widow in Ohio county, Ky., was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private in Continental line.

MRS. ELVIRA MATHER BARCLAY HUBBARD. 38921

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Morris Hubbard.

Descendant of Eleazer Mather, M. D., Sergt. Eleazer Mather, Jr., and John Chapman.

Daughter of Lucian T. Barclay and Elvira D. Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mather (1812-87) and Sarah Chapman (1815-92), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Watrus Mather and Hannah Thompson, his wife; John Chapman and Ruth Berri, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, Jr., and Irene Starlin, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Annie Watrous, his wife.

Eleazer Mather, (1716-98), was medical examiner of candidates for surgeons and surgeon's mate.

Eleazer Mather, Jr., (1753-1837), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company from Lyme, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 24268, 37899.

John Chapman, 1780, enlisted in Capt. Jason Wait's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He died 1829 in Rochester, New York.

Also No. 11326.

MRS. LOUISE HICKMAN JACOBS DANIELS. 38922

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of A. C. Daniels.

Descendant of Henry Rollins, Capt. Robert Rodes and Samuel Lamme.

Daughter of David A. Jacobs (1856-84) and Belle Moore Rollins (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of John Carson Rollins (d. 1867) and Nancy Lamme Stowers (1828-62), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Rollins and Sarah Harris Rodes (b. 1787), his wife; Richard Stowers (1801-76) and Nancy Lamme (1797-1828), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rollins and Mary Ellen Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1782; Samuel Lamme and Nancy Agnes Steele (1770-1858), his wife, m. 1791.

Robert Rodes, (1757-1818), commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Albemarle county, Va.; is buried in Richmond, Ky.

Also Nos. 680, 1895, 9587, 14050, 17497, 19774, 24435, 29863, 37671.

Samuel Lamme served in the battle of Cowpens and Kings Mountain in the Augusta county Virginia militia under Capt. Patrick Buchanan. He died 1826 in Harrison county, Ky.

Henry Rollins served in the Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Brandywine. He died 1812 in Elizabethtown, Pa.

Also Nos. 9587, 14050, 15079, 29863.

MRS. BELLE MAY ROYAL LOWE. 38923

Born in Wentzville.

Wife of John M. Lowe.

Descendant of Ensign John May.

Daughter of Johnson D. May and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. May (b. 1784) and Ursula Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John May and Elizabeth Hunter (1760-1848), his wife, m. 1779.

John May, (1757-1844), enlisted 1775 from Buckingham county, Va., and served as sergeant and ensign. He removed to North Carolina and served as captain of North Carolina militia. In 1832 he received a pension and his widow was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, N. C., for service as ensign Virginia line.

MRS. MAUDE BAXTER BRUNER. 38924

Born in Pueblo, Colorado.

Wife of Otis Willard Bruner.

Descendant of Capt. William Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Baxter and Edna Alice Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Henry and Ann Elizabeth Shoot, his wife.

See No. 38348.

MRS. EDITH YALE NOLAN. 38925

Born in Windham, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Nolan.

Descendant of Waitstill Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Yale and Seville Shively, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Yale and Nancy Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Boardman Yale and Lucy Strong (1782-1840), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Waitstill Yale and Olive Boardman, his second wife.

Waitstill Yale, (1744-1820), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. ANNA E. HICKOX SATTERLEE. 38926

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Dwight Satterlee.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas White, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester L. Hickox and Mary White Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Bissell and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Dorcas Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White, Jr., and Elizabeth Morgan, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Sarah Broughton, his wife.

Thomas White, Jr., (1740-1814), served as lieutenant 1778-80. He was born in Lancaster; died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 25662.

MRS. CANDACE B. DODGE. 38927

Born in Barton, Vermont.

Wife of Marshall E. Dodge.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Chamberlain, 2nd.

Daughter of Henry Chamberlain and Melissa Gee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain, 3rd, and Candace Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain, 2nd, and Abigail Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain, 1st, (1724-1802) and Martha Mellen, his wife.

Samuel Chamberlain, 2d, (1750-1812), served as sergeant 1775 and subsequently as lieutenant New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 23780.

MRS. ETHEL GRACE SATTERLEE THOMPSON. 38928

Born in Dunlap, Iowa.

Wife of Burt J. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Satterlee and Anna E. Hickox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha A. Satterlee and Hester Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Amy Bill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Stoddard and Esther Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery (1718-99), his wife, m. 1740.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety in the Assembly and as lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 20155.

MRS. ANNA POOR PUTNAM ADAMS. 38929

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of Evart Whitney Adams.

Descendant of Corp. Adam Ross and of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Poor Putnam and Mary Frances Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Putnam and Fidelia Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife; Adam Ross and Elizabeth Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Adam Ross, (1752-1818), served as private and corporal in the Essex county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Ipswich, Mass.

Edmund Putnam, (1725-1810), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Danvers.
Also Nos. 8232, 9097, 13846, 22075, 25300.

MRS. LOUISE KIRBY BARNES. 38930

Born in Muncie, Indiana.
Wife of Marion Oscar Barnes.
Descendant of John Gipson.
Daughter of George Kirby and Kate Moore Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Kirby (1804-79) and Sarah Hackman Tomlinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Kirby (1758-1821) and Louisa Gipson (1772-1853), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gipson and Joanna Crowfoot, his wife, m. 1764.
John Gipson, (1734-1806), served as a private with the Levies in the Connecticut regiment on the Hudson 1780. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.
Also Nos. 8136, 1915, 35539.

MISS IDA C. CLOTHIER. 38931

Born in Kemptville, Ontario, Canada.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams.
Daughter of Asa Clothier and Catherine Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Catherine Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Rachel Froom, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel. Adams and Abigail Dodge (1772-1857), his fourth wife, m. 1789.
Samuel Adams, (1745-1819), was commissioned surgeon 1775. He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. In 1818 he received a pension for six years actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Maine.
Also Nos. 2705, 36854.

MRS. FLORA S. MUELLER. 38932

Born in Springfield, Illinois.
Wife of Fred A. Mueller.
Descendant of Laban Ship, John Major and John James Trabue.

Daughter of H. Y. Schell and Cora Warrimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. R. O. Warrimer and Laura Major, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William T. Major and Margaret Ship (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Laban Ship and Elizabeth Allan, his wife; John Major, Jr., (1764-1821) and Judith Trabue (1769-1817), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Major and Elizabeth Redd, his wife; John James Trabue and Olympia Dupuy (1729-1803), his wife, m. 1744.

Laban Ship, (1748-1828), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, 10th Virginia regiment. He died in Hopkinsville, Ky.

John James Trabue, (1722-1803), was a patriot of Chesterfield county, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796, 30872, 33729.

John Major, (1740-1808), served as a private in Capt. James Quarles company, 2nd Va. militia and was at Valley Forge. He died in Franklin county, Ky.

MRS. GRACE PALMER BROWNING. 38933

Born in Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of Amos Avery Browning.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Pendleton, William Pendleton, of Rhode Island, Belcher Starkweather, Jedediah Palmer and Daniel Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Palmer (1805-1901) and Harriet Newell Morgan (1812-81), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Walter Palmer (1766-1833) and Martha Pendleton (1774-1861), his wife, m. 1792; Daniel Morgan (1782-1864) and Mehitable Starweather (1787-1862), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Palmer and Esther Reed (1742-1801), his wife, m. 1763; Joshua Pendleton (1744-1824) and Anna Clark (1747-1840), his wife, m. 1768; Daniel Morgan and Joanna Brewster (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1777; Belcher Starkweather and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs (1703-50), his first wife, m. 1762.

Joshua Pendleton, (1744-1824), commanded a company 1778 in the defense of Rhode Island in Sullivan's campaign. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 19643.

William Pendleton, (1704-86), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committees of Westerly, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 22373, 30946.

Belcher Starkweather, (1755-1831), served as a private at the battle of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Jedediah Palmer, (1736-98), served on committees to provide for soldiers' families. He was born and died in Norwich.

Also No. 32746.

Daniel Morgan, (1744-1817), served on war committees of Preston, where he was born and died.

MRS. CORA DEFENDORF WOODING. 38934

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Lawson Wooding.

Descendant of Jacob Bartholomew, Abraham Bartholomew and Sergt. John Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Peter G. Defendorf and Frances Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel G. Diefendorf and Ann Eliza Hackney, his wife; Alanson Winston and Nancy Maria Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Diefendorf and Catherine Bell, his wife; Asa Bartholomew and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Diefendorf and Catherine Windsecker (1755-1826), his wife, m. 1771; Jacob Bartholomew (1738-1805) and Sarah Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew (1708-98) and Hannah Page, his wife.

See No. 38367.

John Jacob Diefendorf, (1747-1839), served as a soldier in the Tryon county militia, under different commands throughout the war. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private and orderly sergeant. He was at the battle of Oriskany and Johnstown. He was born and died in Canajoharie.

MISS ANITA WELLS. 38935

Born in Tampa, Florida.

Descendant of Isaac Hayden and of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hayden Wells and Lillian Sykes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Wells, Jr., and Susan Ann Hayden, his wife; Robert C. Sykes and Louisa Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hayden, Jr. (b. 1787) and Susan Filley, his wife; Selden C. Jones and Lurinda Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hayden and Lucy Phelps, his wife, m. 1773; Edward Brockway and Sarah (Morris) Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife, m. 1745.

Isaac Hayden, (1748-1827), served as a soldier from Windsor, where he was born and died.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a trainband. He was surprised by a band of Tories 1779, taken from his bed at night and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned, salt and cider buildings destroyed by the enemy. He was born and died in Morris Point.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515, 26476, 29103, 32207, 35658.

MRS. HOPE LEWIS BORDEN. 38936

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Wife of William Alanson Borden.

Descendant of James Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Alonzo Norton Lewis and Sarah Maria Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norton Newell Lewis and Beulah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Ursula Francis (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Francis and Sylvia Stanly (1753-1822), his first wife, m. 1780.

James Francis, (1757-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield under Capt. John Chester and served at Bunker Hill.

MRS. LILLIAN RUSSELL LEWIS. 38937

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of George W. Lewis.

Descendant of John Hicks, of New York.

Daughter of William W. Russell and Lois Melissa Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Nancy Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hicks and Asenath Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Dorothy West, his wife.

John Hicks, (1746-1826), served as a private in the New York militia.

MRS. ARABELLA AMELIA MEIGS HULL. 38938

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Hull.

Descendant of Josiah Griswold, Lieut. Timothy Field and Jehiel Meigs, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Rich Meigs and Eliza Amelia Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Meigs and Mary Kelsey, his wife; Edward Griswold and Phebe Redfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Meigs and Mary Field, his wife; Levi Griswold and Abigail Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Meigs and Elizabeth Rich, his wife; Josiah Griswold and Lucy Kelsey, his wife; Timothy Field and Ann Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Meigs and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Josiah Griswold, (1731-1800), served as a private in Capt. Wright's company. He was born and died in Clinton, Conn.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), served as lieutenant in the 7th regiment, Connecticut militia and served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Madison.

Also Nos. 13633, 14622, 20147, 27481, 30059.

Jehiel Meigs, (1703-80), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Madison, where he was born and died. His son Jehiel served as captain.

Also No. 15874.

MISS SOPHIA ROCHESTER GIBBONS. 38939

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, and Col. Jonathan Child.

Daughter of Washington Gibbons and Mary Louisa Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Child and Sophia Eliza Rochester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Child and Mary Heaton, his wife; Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Child and Dinah Bacon, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, (1752-1831), served on the Committee of Safety of Orange county and 1776 in the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was appointed paymaster and commissary general of military stores and established a manu-

factory of arms at Hillsboro, N. C. He died in Rochester, N. Y., a city he founded.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463, 9932, 21470, 24171, 26982.

Jonathan Child, (1734-1814), served as colonel in many battles and his son, William, was with him at Bennington. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE R. PECK ELMORE. 38940

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of George Sheldon Elmore.

Descendant of Asahel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Judd Peck and Julia Angelina Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Peck and Lydia Orton, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Peck and Anna Marsh, his wife, m. 1789.

Asahel Peck, (1762-1837), served as a private in Capt. Miles Beecher's Company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. LUCY WALRATH PRINDLE. 38941

Born in Schnectady, New York.

Wife of Philo Henry Prindle.

Descendant of Elijah Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Walrath and Anna Betts (1814-39), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Betts (1781-1858) and Esther Benedict (1790-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Betts and Adah Taylor (1757-1831), his wife.

Elijah Betts, (1745-1800), served as a private in the Light Horse under Major Ezra Starr for patrol of the coast. He was born and died in Wilton.

Also No. 30588.

MRS. GRACE RAYMOND SMITH. 38942

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Edwards M. Smith.

Descendant of Abel Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Raymond and Susan Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Dibble and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of McPherson Smith and Sally Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Smith and Sarah Dunning, his wife.

Abel Smith, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county 1831 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Brookfield, Conn.

Also No. 21890.

MRS. FLORENCE HARVEY CROFUTT. 38943

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick B. Crofutt.

Descendant of Lazarus Barnum, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward H. Harvey and Cordelia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Maria Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Barnum and Jerusha Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Barnum and Rachel ——, his wife.

Lazarus Barnum, (1732-92), served as a private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 37575.

MRS. ANNA E. STEELE LILLEY. 38944

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of George L. Lilley.

Descendant of Ichabod Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Steele (b. 1813) and Sarah Hitchcock (b. 1823), his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Hitchcock (b. 1791) and Sally Bradley (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hitchcock and Lydia Cook (1757-1814), his first wife.

Ichabod Hitchcock, (1756-1820), enlisted in the first call for troops under Capt. James Arnold. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 34044.

MISS MARY ELIZA LATHROP. 38945

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge Philip Greene, William Greene, Sergt. Anthony Low, Joshua Salisbury, Jeremiah Lippett, of Rhode Island, Septimus Lathrop and Elisha Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Salisbury Lathrop (1820-82) and Jane Frances Thompson (1823-57), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Septimus Lathrop (b. 1784) and Judith Greenleaf

Salisbury, his wife, m. 1811; Festus Lyon Thompson (1788-1851) and and Eliza Green (1804-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Septimus Lathrop and Abigail Adams (b. 1756), his wife; Christopher Greene (1776-1854) and Ann Frances Low (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1803; Joshua Salisbury and Elizabeth Owen (1760-1840), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lathrop and Abigail Avery, his wife, m. 1745; William Greene and Welthian Lippett (1745-1828), his wife, m. 1774; Anthony Low and Sarah Stafford (1738-1832), his second wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth Wicks, his wife; Jeremiah Lippett and Welthian Greene (1714-97), his wife, m. 1734.

Philip Greene, (1705-91), was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent county 1776-84. He was born in Warwick; died in Centerville, R. I.

William Greene, (1746-1808), served on committees to enlist soldiers to fill the quota of Warwick, R. I.

Anthony Low, (1725-1802), served as sergeant from Warwick, where he was born and died.

Joshua Salisbury, (1757-1800), served short enlistments under different commands as a private.

Jeremiah Lippett, (1711-76), served on war committees.

Septimus Lathrop, (1756-1819), served on committee to enlist soldiers 1782. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lisbon.

Elisha Lathrop, (1723-88), served on the committee of Norwich, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELLA HADDOCK NIGHTENGALE. 38946

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Craig Nightengale.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting and of Dr. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen R. Haddock and Josephine Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ferris and Harriet Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Lockwood and Abigail Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Janet Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1744-1816), served with his father as surgeon. He was one of the sufferers on the prison ship but survived the long confinement. He died in Greenwich, Conn.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), commanded a company 1775 and was promoted colonel 1776. He served during the war with Levies and militia. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford, Conn. His sons, Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph served in the army.

Also No. 17401.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CHRISTIE. 38947

Born in Mamakating, New York.

Wife of Peter Harrison Christie.

Descendant of John Lake, Elnathan Applebe, Samuel McCord, James P. Germond, Elisha Bedell and Joseph Woolley, all of New York.

Daughter of Daniel McCord (1815-73) and Mary Elizabeth Woolley (1815-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. McCord (1790-1873) and Mary Lake (1790-1879), his wife; John J. Wolley (1779-1816) and Sarah Germond (1789-1816), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin McCord and Bathsheba Ward, his wife; John Lake and Mary ——, his wife; James P. Germond and Freelove Bedell (1759-96), his wife; Joseph Woolley and Mary Toffey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCord and Miriam Applebe, his wife; Elisha Bedell and Phoebe ——, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Applebe and Mary —, his wife.

John Lake, (1747-1843), was a soldier from La Grange in the Dutchess county militia.

Joseph Woolley, (1740-1828), served under Capt. Caleb Haight of the Dutchess county militia.

Elnathan Applebe, (1730-1800), served in Col. Joseph Drake's Westchester county militia.

Elisha Bedell, (1735-95), served in the Dutchess county militia under Col. James Vandeburgh.

Samuel McCord of Ulster county received bounty land for raising troops for the defense of the frontier.

James P. Germond, (1752-1817), served in the Dutchess county militia under Col. John Frear.

MISS OPHELIA WATSON McCORD. 38948

Born in Pleasant Valley, New York.

Descendant of John Lake, Elnathan Applebe, Samuel McCord, James P. Germond, Elisha Bedell and Joseph Woolley.

Daughter of Daniel McCord (1815-73) and Mary Elizabeth Woolley (1815-87), his wife.

See No. 38947.

MRS. MARY THORNE WALTER. 38949

Born in Union Vale, New York.

Wife of Henry Madison Walter.

Descendant of John Lake, Elnathan Applebe, Samuel McCord, James P. Germond, Elisha Bedell, Joseph Woolley, Lieut. Gideon Hall and Peter Tilton, all of New York.

Daughter of Peter Harrison Christie (b. 1839) and Mary Frances McCord (b. 1845).

Granddaughter of Gilbert H. Christie (1807-94) and Mary Tilton (1812-68), his wife.

See No. 38947.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Christie (1784-1859) and Ruth Hall (1782-1870), his wife; Daniel Tilton (1787-1866) and Betsy Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hall and Rachel Clements (1744-1830), his wife; Peter Tilton and Margaret Uhl, his wife.

Gideon Hall, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. Francis West's company, 5th Dutchess county regiment.

Peter Tilton, (1740-1800), served in the Levies in the Ulster county militia.

38950

MISS HATTIE HARROWER. 38953

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Boden.

Daughter of John J. Harrower and Harriet Ann Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cutter and Ann W. Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mansfield and Lucy Boden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Boden, Jr., and Eunice Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Boden and Experience Downs, his wife.

William Boden, (1746-1807), served as drum major in Capt. Thomas Barnes' company, Mansfield's regiment at Winter

Hill 1775. He enlisted as mariner on the privateer "Cutter" and the "Thorn" 1780. He was born in the Isle of Jersey; died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 18335.

MRS. GEORGIANA WARREN DOUGLAS. 38954

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Henry Douglas.

Descendant of John Barret, of New York.

Daughter of William J. Warren and Edwinena Simms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Warren (1799-1859) and Phebe Likely (1804-70), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Likely (1773-1806) and Elizabeth Bell (1777-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Likely and Martha Barret, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barret and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Barret, (1721-1802), enlisted as a private 1776 in the 7th regiment commanded by Henry Ludington. He was born and died in Westchester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16562, 26944, 27347.

MISS LUCIE ELIZABETH MORTIMER. 38955

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Quartermaster Hugh Runyan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lee Samuel Selden Mortimer (b. 1844) and Martha Ann Davis, his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Charles Mortimer and Caroline Willett S. Runyan (1810-68), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill Runyan (b. 1778) and Susannah Stevenson (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Runyan and Sarah Hill (d. 1829), his wife.

Hugh Runyan served as quartermaster of New Jersey militia. He died 1823 in Trenton.

Also No. 35177.

MRS. CORDELIA GREENWOOD McMULLEN. 38956

Born in Cheboygan, Michigan.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Alexander Greenwood and Mary A. Cavanaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollis Greenwood and Cordelia B. Gower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gower and Susannah Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dea. Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife, m. 1740.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served as a private in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 24092, 25504, 28517, 29865, 30835.

MISS MARGARET INGERSOL JOHNSON. 38957

Born in Mansfield, Louisiana.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of William Johnson and Annette Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rice and Philoma Davis (1799-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Davis (1775-1850) and Olive Hawthorn (1776-1844), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Huldah Thayer, his wife, m. 1757.

See No. 38408.

MRS. SARAH AVERY EVANS. 38958

Born in Columbia County, Georgia.

Wife of General Clement A. Evans.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Carr and of John Avery, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Corbin Avery (1818-73) and Susan Frances Carr (1824-99), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Judge Archer Avery (1773-1841) and Sarah Harris Jones, his wife; Capt. Thomas Dabney Carr and Anne Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Mary Loggett, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Carr, (1758-1820), served under Marion; wounded twice and was noted for courage. He was born in Spottsylvania county, Va.; died in Columbia county, Ga.

Also Nos. 23368, 28909.

John Avery, (1740-1817), was wounded at Briar Creek. He received a grant of land for service as a soldier. He died in Columbia county, Ga.

MRS. PASSIE FENTON OTTLEY. 38959

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of John King Ottley.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of Fenton Mercer McCabe and Passie Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Butler and Pamela Odeneal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Sarah Cain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Anne Walden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler, (1737-81), commanded a company in the expedition 1779 against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed and also his son, James, by a band of Tories led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William county, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758, 32311.

MRS. KATE PENDLETON NUNNALLY. 38960

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Charles T. Nunnally.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson and John James Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Thomas Pendleton and Ella Jane Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Pendleton and Isabella Major, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pendleton and Frances Jackson Thompson (b. 1784), his wife; Joseph Major and Henrietta Catlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Frances Mills (1750-1802), his wife, m. 1771; John Major (1764-1821) and Judith Trabue (1769-1807), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue (1722-1805) and Olymphia Dupuy, his wife; Rev. John Thompson and widow Spottswood, his first wife.

See No. 38932.

William Thompson, (1747-97), commanded a company 1777-81 in a Virginia state regiment.

MRS. MARY BELLE PENDLETON STEWART. 38961

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Edwin C. Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson and of John James Trabue.

Daughter of John Thomas Pendleton and Ella Jane Bowie, his wife. See No. 38960.

MISS SALLIE MAUD JONES. 38962

Born in Walton County, Georgia.

Descendant of John Harris.

Daughter of Daniel Chandler Jones and Mary Virginia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker Harris and Sarah Strong Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Walker, his first wife.

John Harris, (1738-1810), served as a gunner in Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Virginia Artillery and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Virginia; died in Walton county, Ga.

MRS. JESSIE McINTOSH WALL STELLING. 38963

Born in Bordeaux, South Carolina.

Wife of John D. Stelling.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of Budd Clay Wall and Annie Cassandra McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McPherson McIntosh and Maria Louisa Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Singleton W. Allen and Jane Lanier Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.

Stephen Heard, (1741-1815), served in the militia; was president of the Executive Council and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert county, Ga.

Also Nos. 26347, 34569, 35201, 36144.

MRS. ANNIE CASSANDRA McINTOSH WALL. 38964

Born in Elberton, Georgia.

Wife of Budd Clay Wall.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of William McPherson McIntosh and Maria Louisa Allen, his wife.

See No. 38963.

MRS. MARY WALTON JOHNSTON CHARLTON. 38965

Born in Sparta, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Glasco Charlton.

Descendant of John Davenport and of William Johnston.

Daughter of Richard Malcom Johnston (1822-98) and Frances Mansfield (1829-95), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Malcom Johnston (b. 1788) and Catherine Smith Davenport (1780-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Rebecca Moreley (1762-1843), his wife; John Davenport and Lucy Barksdale (1756-1803), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Johnston and Sallie Adamson, his wife.

John Davenport, (1747-81); served in the 7th Virginia regiment under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Charlotte county, Virginia.

Also No. 35763.

William Johnston, (1758-1802), served as a private in the Virginia militia and removed to Georgia, 1788. He was born in Charlotte county, Va.; died in Hancock county, Ga.

MRS. JULIA WILHELMINA REMSHART DANCY. 38966

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of David Yulee Dancy.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Remshart and Julia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret (Mary) Floerl, his wife.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer came to America with the Salzburgers, when a youth in 1736 and was a member of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died 1804 in Savannah.

Also Nos. 20230, 21940, 30671.

MISS ELLA MOLYNEUX JOHNSTONE. 38967

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Houston Johnstone and Emily Greene Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry E. Turner and Martha Washington Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catharine Littlefield, his wife, m. 1774.

Nathaniel Greene, (1742-86), was a brilliant and cautious military leader and commanded the confidence of Washington. He received a vote of thanks from the Continental Congress 1783 and the Commander-in-Chief presented him with field ordnance that he had captured in the southern campaign. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 334, 822, 4513, 5061, 6486, 7475, 11142.

MRS. SARAH FLORIDE TIEDEMAN. 38968

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of George Washington Tiedeman.

Descendant of Jonas Shivers.

Daughter of John Summerfield Shivers and Sarah Louise Shivers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shivers and Sarah Anne Shivers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Shivers and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife.

Jonas Shivers, (1749-1826), is among the list of those who bore arms in the Revolution. He was born in Isle of Wight county, Va.; died in Warrenton, Ga.

MRS. EMILY GREENE WALLER. 38969

Born in Telfair County, Georgia.

Wife of Robert Tyler Waller.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Daughter of George Houston Johnston and Emily Greene Turner, his wife.

See No. 38967.

MISS HELEN UNDERWOOD EASTMAN. 38970

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of Edmund Madison Eastman and Florence Wyly Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Anne Minerva Wyly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3885, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225, 23317, 25149, 30564, 31901, 33955, 34470.

MRS. BESSIE HARPER MAC DONALD. 38971

Born in Cave Spring, Georgia.

Wife of Mark G. MacDonald.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Thornton Harper and Elizabeth Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thornton Harper and Frances Long Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Armistead Richardson (1789-1867) and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson (1755-96) and Frances Long, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary Long, his wife.

Reuben Long, (1730-91), entered the army as ensign 1776; was promoted lieutenant 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Culpeper county, Va.

Also Nos. 30662, 32424.

MISS ESTELLE MITCHELL. 38972

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. William Candler.

Daughter of Richard Venable Mitchell and Addie Stokes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew C. Stokes and Rachel Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and Elizabeth Candler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760.

William Candler, (1736-87), entered the service as captain and rose to colonel of Georgia militia. He was at Kings Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Richmond county, Ga.

Also Nos. 30664, 32003.

MRS. JANIE MOORE SIMMONS. 38973

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.
Wife of D. W. Simmons.
Descendant of John Manley.
Daughter of John C. Moore and Martha Virginia Flournoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Flournoy and Caroline Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Flournoy and Martha Virginia Manley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manley and widow Hardaway, his wife.

John Manley, (1750-1825), was a soldier in the Revolution and received a grant of land for his service. In 1790 his name is on the first census of Fluvanna county, Va.

MISS ETHEL G. SHAY. 38974

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.
Descendant of Lemuel Reed, of Massachusetts
Daughter of John H. Shay and Marietta Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Reed and Rebecca Mosher (1767-1844), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Anna ——, his wife.

Lemuel Reed, (1764-1857), enlisted 1781 for three years under Capt. James Tisdale and Col. Michael Jackson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over two years actual service as private. He was born and died in Dartmouth, Mass.

MRS. RUTH SEXTON. 38975

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.
Wife of Roy Sexton.
Descendant of Lemuel Reed.
Daughter of John H. Shay and Marietta Brown, his wife.
See No. 38974.

MRS. MARY CRAIL SMITH. 38976

Born in Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hiram Gregory Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Aaron Barlow.

Daughter of Ervin Crail and Elizabeth A. Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Morehouse Barlow and Phoebe Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Barlow and Anna Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow and Rebecca Sandford, his wife.

Aaron Barlow, (1750-1800), served in the Connecticut militia as a private 1775 and as an ensign 1777 in a short campaign. He was born in Reading, Conn.; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also Nos. 3588, 27474, 29773.

MISS MAY ST. CLAIR. 38977

Born in Stillwater, Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. St. Clair, M. D., and Eliza Ann Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John St. Clair and Ann Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair, Jr., and Frances Stall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife, m. 1760.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, came to America 1758 and served in the early wars. He was colonel of Pennsylvania militia in the Canadian campaign; promoted brigadier general 1776, major general 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania line 1781; served in the south 1782 and was a member of the Council of Censors 1783. He was President of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225.

MRS. CARRIE ST. CLAIR NAPIER. 38978

Born in Robinson, Illinois.

Wife of Barnette Turner Napier.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair.

Daughter of William H. St. Clair, M. D., and Eliza Ann Jackson, his wife.

See No. 38977.

MISS CHARLOTTE PAGE ORR. 38979

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Orr and Sophia L. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Kellogg and Betsey Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Mellen and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen, (1739-1812), was a minute man at Lexington, commanded a company at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Hopkintown; died in Mendon, Mass.

Also Nos. 1587, 3616, 11181, 12400, 14314, 17695, 24346.

MRS. GRACE GILMORE DURBOROW. 38980

Born in Jennings County, Indiana.

Wife of Clarence E. Durborow.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Winlock Gilmore and Jane McCartney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young Gilmore and Mary Worthington Tiffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Elizabeth Young (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1793.

Thomas Gilmore, (1757-1808), enlisted 1776, in Capt. Wm. Peebles company, under Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment and served in the Pennsylvania line, until 1781. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; died in Woodcock, Pa.

Also No. 18234.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREEN KELLY. 38981

Born in Lafayette, New York.

Widow of Hiram Kelly.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hall and of Caleb Green.

Daughter of Turpin Green and Martha Hall (b. 1798), his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Green and Elizabeth Moon, his wife, m. 1773; Ebenezer Hall and Elizabeth McGregor, his second wife.

Ebenezer Hall, (1731-1818), served in many alarms but did not perform the services accredited to the pensioner, who was his son, Ebenezer. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820, 7242, 17225.

Caleb Green, (1753-1817), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Richard Sackett, Capt. Francis Werts and in Capt. Josh Dykeman's company at West Point 1780. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE C. H. VARNEY. 38982

Born in McKean, Ohio.

Wife of Gorham C. Varney.

Descendant of Luther Howell and of Jonas Cattell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Howell (1785-1844) and Elma Cadwalader, his third wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Luther Howell and Mary Young, his wife; Jonah Cadwalader and Ann Cattell, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cattell and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Luther Howell, (1747-92), served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company of New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 31349.

Jonas Cattell, (1740-1828), enlisted in the Gloucester county, militia as a private and was at the battle of Princeton.

MRS. HELEN VARNEY DONALDSON. 38983

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Patterson Donaldson.

Descendant of Luther Howell, Jonas Cattell and Stephen Smith.

Daughter of Gorham C. Varney and Caroline C. Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Howell and Elma Cadwalader, his third wife; Hatherby Varney and Adaline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Howell and Mary Young, his wife; Jonah Cadwalader and Ann Cattell, his wife; John W. Smith and Sarah Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cattell and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife; Stephen Smith and Mercy Andros, his wife.

See No. 38982.

Stephen Smith, (1750-1836), enlisted 1777 for three years and served under Capt. James Tisdale, Capt. Samuel Foster, Col. John Greaton, and was discharged at Orangetown, N. J., 1780. In 1818 he received a pension at Freedom, Maine, for service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. HELEN ADELAIDE LEE. 38984

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Joshua Ostrum Lee.

Descendant of Major Eleazer Curtis, 2nd.

Daughter of James Raquet Buckingham and Lucy Martha Gillmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Roots Gillmore and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 3rd, and Eunice Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, 2nd, (1730-79) and Mary Carter, his wife.

See No. 38452.

MRS. JENNIE LEACH HASKELL. 38985

Born in Pekin, Illinois.

Wife of Walter Haskell.

Descendant of Elisha Leach, of Vermont.

Daughter of Egbert Clark Leach and Kate Hamilton Cotter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leach and Electa Llynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Leach and Clarissa Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Leach and Lucy Cady, his wife.

Elisha Leach, (1752-84), served as a private in Capt. John Clark's company of Vermont militia 1780, commanded by Col. Ira Allen.

MISS MAE PHEBE SPOONER, 38986

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Eugene Spooner and Maria Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Jeptha Pettibone and Caroline Eunice Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Ralph Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Thedosia Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ozias Pettibone (1737-1812) and Sybil Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory is erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830, 31039, 34035, 36096, 37202.

MRS. SARAH MILLENER HOLTON, 38987

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Milton E. Holton.

Descendant of Alexander Millener alias Maroney.

Daughter of Joel P. Millener and Sarah Harnden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Millener and Abigail Barton, his wife.

Alexander Millener, (Maroney), (1760-1865), served as drummer under Capt. Cornelius Johnson, Van Schaick's regiment. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as drummer, New York line. He is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York.

Also No. 35454.

MRS. ELIZABETH YOUNG LOOMIS. 38988

Born in Lyman, New Hampshire.

Wife of William R. Loomis.

Descendant of John Young of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Young, Jr., and Pamela Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Young and Eunice Webb, his wife.

John Young, (1747-97), served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire Rangers. He died in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

MRS. JENNIE ROSENKRANS HAWES. 38989

Born in Hammondsport, New York.

Wife of Moses William Hawes.

Descendant of Col. John Rosenkrans.

Daughter of Asa Rosenkrans (1785-1844) and Jane Cole (1789-1877), his wife, m. 1809.

Granddaughter of John Rosenkrans (b. 1752) and Elizabeth Van West, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rosenkrans and Margaret De Witt, his first wife, m. 1751.

John Rosenkrans, (1724-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, New Jersey.

MRS. LOUISE J. HUNTER. 38990

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hunter.

Descendant of Corp. Southworth Jenkins of Mass.

Daughter of Thomas Conner and Louisa J. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Southworth Jenkins, Jr., and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Southworth Jenkins and Huldah Wright, his wife.

Southworth Jenkins, (1742-1820), served as corporal under Capt. Nathan Hamilton Brewer's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Also No. 19305.

MRS. MABEL RAYMOND PETERSEN. 38991

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Frederick Petersen.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond.

Daughter of George Preston and Sarah Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gifford and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Raymond and Bethia Newcomb, his wife.

Newcomb Raymond, (1763-1852), was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., New York, 1831, for service as private, Conn. Continental line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4110, 6515, 17961, 23773, 28924.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH McKENNEY HUGUET. 38992

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Charles M. Huguet.

Descendant of Peter Clute of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Clute McKenney and Catherine Schermerhorn Clute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew McKenney and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catherine Marselis, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck and Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530, 22261, 23306, 28712, 35469.

MRS. RUTH BENT SAPP. 38993

Born in Morrison, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Arthur Sapp.

Descendant of Capt. David Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bent and Decima Manington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alphonso Bent and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bent and Abigail ——, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy Moore, his first wife, m. 1751.

David Bent, (1730-98), commanded a company of militia in Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also Nos. 20770, 28694.

MISS LUCY PARKE WILLIAMS. 38994

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Williams.

Daughter of Robert E. Williams and Martha J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sallie Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Catherine Jones (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Williams, (1757-1841), enlisted from Hampshire Co., under Capt. Isaac Parsons, Col. William Fox in the Va. line 1780 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J. Applied for a pension 1832 from Fayette Co., Pa. and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Va. line.

Also No. 33259.

MISS NELL CRANE McCORMACK. 38995

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Descendant of Judge Jeremiah Clark and of Amos Galusha.

Daughter of Ralph McCormack and Celia J. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCormack and Lydia Galusha, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Galusha, second, and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Galusha and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clark and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Jeremiah Clark, (1733-1817), was a member of the first Council of Safety and of the State Council of Vermont. He was Judge of Bennington County Court 1778. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Amos Galusha, (1755-1839), was a minute man with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

MRS. LOUISE A. BROWN MURRAY. 38996

Born in Williston, Vermont.

Wife of George C. Murray.

Descendant of John Beach and of Sergt. John Brown of Vermont.

Daughter of Cassius C. Brown and Marion Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr. (b. 1790) and Elizabeth Grow, his wife; Robert Beach and Betsey Prout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Grow (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1779; John Beach and Rhoda Lacey, his wife.

John Brown, (1758-1855), served under different commands. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and sergeant, New Hampshire, Continental line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Williston, Vermont.

John Beach, (1756-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vt. for service as private in the Conn. militia. He was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

MISS MAYBELLE PARROTT. 38997

Born in Rushville, Illinois.

Descendant of Jonathan Seeley.

Daughter of Josiah Parrott and Annie Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Seeley and Susan Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Seeley and Deborah Barker, his wife.

Jonathan Seeley, (1740-1805), served several enlistments

in Capt. Stephen Calhouns company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Thetford, Vt.; died in New York.

Also No. 20269.

MISS KATE WILSON. 38998

Born in Virginia, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Wilson, Ensign David McClellan, and Thomas Row.

Daughter of John Newton Wilson (1832-1901) and Rachel Martha Berry (1837-72), his first wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of George Wilson (1795-1872) and Jane Buchanan Moore (1798-1877), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas S. Berry (1807-47) and America Morrison (1810-61), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson (1749-1814) and Nancy Newman, his second wife; William Moore (1767-1814) and Elizabeth McClellan (1770-1819), his wife, m. 1792; William S. Berry (1774-1861) and Rachel Row (1783-1855), his wife, m. 1807.

See No. 38868.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McClellan and Jane Buchanan (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Row and Rachel Keeling, his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Row, (1754-1840), served as a private in the Orange county, Virginia militia.

David McClellan, (1740-90), was a member of the first Committee of Observation of Baltimore 1775. He was ensign 1776, when he removed to York county, Penn. where he gave service. He is buried in Baltimore.

MRS. LYDIA RANSOM KRIDLER. (b. 1815) 38999

Born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Kridler.

Descendant of George Palmer Ransom of Penna.

Daughter of George Palmer Ransom and Elizabeth Lamoreux, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Ransom (1737-78) and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

George Palmer Ransom, (1762-1850), was a member of his father's company. He was taken prisoner, endured privations in Canada, escaped and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 20660, 32651.

MRS. HENRIETTA CLEVELAND BENEDICT.

Born in Skaneateles, New York.

Wife of Julius Benedict.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr.

Daughter of Maltby Cleveland and Lemira Pomero;

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr., and H (1756-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Cleveland (d. 17ʒ Brown, his wife.

Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr., (1753-1843), was ı pension roll 1818 for eight months actual servı and sergeant major in the Mass. line. He was bc bury, Conn.; enlisted from Williamsburg, Ma Skaneateles, N. Y.

Also No. 32442.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the numbe it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abbey Lizzie J., ... 73
Abbott, Augusta Lockhart, ... 214
Abbott, Helen Robinson, ... 61
Adams, Alice Faulkner, ... 18
Adams, Anna Poor Putnam, ... 340
Adams, Celeste G., ... 250
Adams, Elizabeth Runnells, ... 160
Adams, Ellen Marilla, ... 287
Adams, Grace Field, ... 254
Agneas, Edith L. Phillips, ... 233
Aiken, Jennie Drees, ... 81
Alder, Julia Case Buttles, ... 171
Aldrich, Catherine J. Griffing, ... 219
Allen, Alice Timberlake, ... 44
Allen, Caroline Yorke, ... 50
Allen, Lucy E., ... 310
Alter, Elizabeth Peacock, ... 294
Alverson, Mary E., ... 98
Amidon Ellen Malvina, ... 89
Amoss, Sara Evelyn Breed, ... 70
Anderson, Cornelia Geraldine, ... 106
Andrews, Frances Eleanor, ... 33
Armstrong, Frances A. Pettis, ... 8
Armstrong, Geneva, ... 159
Armstrong, Mary Harshberger, ... 98
Arnold, Grace DeCoursey, ... 281
Arnold, Marie Estelle, ... 280
Atkinson, Ethel, ... 115
Atwood, Edna Norton, ... 232
Atwood, Mary Clarissa, ... 74
Avery, Edna Lord, ... 149
Avery, Elizabeth Florence, ... 291

Backus, Clara Rodgers, ... 288
Backus, Evelyn Standish, ... 199
Backus, Frances Belden, ... 245

Bacon, Ellen R. Cook, ... 307
Bacon, Laura Alice, ... 252
Baird, Georgia Hubbs, ... 231
Baker, Frances Henrietta, ... 81
Baker, Hallie, ... 47
Baldwin, Anna Baily, ... 249
Baldwin, Emma Louise, ... 230
Baldwin, Julia Mae, ... 77
Bardwell, Hattie Leavitt, ... 273
Barker, Ella W., ... 219
Barnes, Louise Kirby, ... 341
Barnes, Mary Adelaide, ... 48
Barnett, Emmie M., ... 334
Barrows, Mercy T., ... 184
Barthold, Mattie McCall, ... 273
Bartlett, Ellen Guernsey Bingham, ... 218
Bartlett, Sarah E., ... 184
Bartley, Hannah Little Sherman, ... 302
Bass, Mattie Montgomery, ... 289
Bassette, Elizabeth E., ... 131
Bastedo, Imogene Amelia Buckley, ... 306
Bates, Carolyne Marie Green, ... 209
Baxter, Edna Alice Henry, ... 127
Bean, Blanche Morton, ... 126
Beers, Annie Rice Johnson, ... 149
Bell, Anna B., ... 256
Bell, Hattie, ... 273
Bell, Libbie Josephine, ... 1
Bemis, Cornelia Helen, ... 78
Benedict, Henrietta Cleveland, ... 368
Benjamin, Addie Lacock, ... 163
Bennett, Mary Augusta, ... 14
Bennett, Octavia Abigail, ... 270
Benney, Pauline Marple Search, ... 92
Bennion, Lizzie Fuller, ... 157
Benson, Maude Mesick, ... 66
Bergner, Elizabeth Uhler, ... 91
Berry, Fannie Pike, ... 327
Berry, Una Dell, ... 10
Besselievre, Mary Elizabeth, ... 99
Bigelow, Dora Louise, ... 183
Bigelow, Edith L., ... 27
Bill, Bertha Earle, ... 184
Bisco, Alice M., ... 26
Black, Eliza Van Horne Hamm, ... 86
Blair, Adeline Cleveland, ... 240
Bleckley, Olle Evans, ... 152
Blose, Minnie Fisher, ... 166
Blythe, Ada Frances, ... 27
Boggs, Mary Emma, ... 320
Bogin, Agnes Moise, ... 267
Bonnard, Mary Emma McDowell, ... 170
Bonner, Mary Farrington, ... 43
Boomer, Anna Cooper, ... 62
Booth, Nellie Thomson Curtis, ... 141
Booton, Mildred Pendleton, ... 277
Borden, Hope Lewis, ... 344
Boune, Sara Moulton, ... 318

Bowers, Lottie Gertrude, ... 301
Bowie, Virginia Berkley, ... 178
Bowman, Roxanna Hudson, ... 276
Boyce, Virginia Dorcas Lee, ... 206
Bradford, Daisy Smith, ... 274
Bradford, Jane Mayer, ... 20
Brady, Mabel Ray Martin, ... 172
Brandt, Vessie Rainey, ... 105
BRASS, JULIA WATKINS, ... 3
Brayton, Anna Bennett Ashenfelter, ... 215
Breeden, Mollie Stark, ... 125
Brelsford, Anna Douglas, ... 321
Brett, Julia, ... 69
Briggs, Adelaide Cummings, ... 181
Briggs, Edith Watson, ... 181
Bristol, Almedia H. Twitchell, ... 275
Britton, S. Ella W., ... 56
Brockett, Edith Agnes, ... 54
Brockett, Mary Scoville Hinckley, ... 58
Brodnax, Ella Burch, ... 240
Brooke, Mary, ... 80
Brooks, Amelia Irvine McDowell, ... 269
Brooks, Caroline Collins, ... 279
Brown, Cornelia Elizabeth Moss, ... 250
Brown, Eleanor May, ... 291
Brown, Helen Heydrick, ... 261
Brown, Phebe Leona, ... 60
Browning, Grace Palmer, ... 342
Bruner, Maude Baxter, ... 339
Buckingham, Mildred Kinne, ... 112
Buell, Anna Stott, ... 166
Burch, Jennie Wright, ... 292
Burchard, Mary Hitt, ... 203
Burchmore, Daisy V., ... 170
Burdick, Harriet Fuller, ... 121
Burditt, Frances Louise Miller, ... 76
Burtis, Elizabeth Niblock, ... 283
Burton, Lucina Carpenter, ... 169
Bushong, Alice E. Kessler, ... 151
Butler, Harriet Voorhees, ... 250
Buxton, Maud Gates, ... 112
Byrd, Hattie Bobbitt, ... 16

Caldwell, Lillian, ... 102
Caldwell, Louise Taft Orton, ... 82
Camp, Mary Ashby, ... 277
Campbell, Georgianna Sumner, ... 78
Candler, Maria Lavinia Wheaton, ... 40
Cannon, Alice Phillips, ... 207
Cannon, Lili Roane, ... 269
Capen, Mabel J., ... 185
Carpenter, Harriet Woodruff, ... 41
Carpenter, Sue Ellen Lewis, ... 268
Carr, Lucy Anna Witham, ... 32
Carsley, Lois Emerette Lyon, ... 331
Cary, Maud Simonton Lyon, ... 315
CHADWICK, SUSANNAH (1814-1902), ... 260
Chalmers, Grace Anna, ... 1

Chalmers, Harriet Ann, ... 28
Chamberlin, Carrie Fuller, ... 140
Chandler, Lena Augusta Luce, ... 254
Chapin, Ruth Morton, ... 252
Chapman, Bertha A. Law, ... 192
Chapman, Margaret, ... 107
Chapman, Mary Elizabeth, ... 256
Charlton, Mary Walton Johnston, ... 355
Chase, Florence Adele, ... 142
CHENEY, AUGUSTA BELLINGER, ... 18
Child, Isa Coburn, ... 19
Chilton, Lelia Olivia Thornton, ... 109
Choate, Miriam, ... 150
Christie, Mary Frances, ... 349
Churchill, Emma J., ... 207
Churchill, Rose, ... 131
Clark, Desiree, ... 21
Clark, Elizabeth Pendleton Scott, ... 114
Clark, Florence Mathews, ... 21
Clayton, Julia Paddock, ... 228
Clifford, Lamora Stark, ... 260
Clive, Mattie Taylor, ... 228
Clothier, Ida C., ... 341
Clum, Kitt M., ... 204
Clum, K. Maud, ... 204
Cobb, Agnes Neely Smith, ... 168
Cobb, Alice Gardiner, ... 303
Colburn, Sarah Jane, ... 24
Collins, Clara Foster, ... 33
Collins, Mira Capron, ... 216
Conant, Elizabeth Abbott, ... 198
Cone, Belle Dorr, ... 86
Cone, Elizabeth Lucille, ... 87
Cook, Catharine Hipple, ... 263
Cook, Martha A., ... 185
Cook, Mary Raynolds, ... 200
Cooney, Josephine Goldsmith, ... 64
Cooper, Florence Tompkins, ... 332
Cooper, Hannah Gillam Albertson, ... 322
Cooper, Reta May, ... 62
Copeland, Harriet A., ... 185
Copp, Louisa M., ... 162
Corning, Mary Isabel, ... 135
Cornwell, Sarah Evelina Marsh, ... 146
Coulson, Jennie F. Jones, ... 221
Counsell, Mary A. Stackerl, ... 13
Cowles, Lucy G., ... 166
Coy, Mary Elizabeth, ... 193
Crabtree, Anna Farrell, ... 292
Crane, Amanda E. Berry, ... 297
Crocker, Emily Farrar, ... 284
Crofutt, Florence Harvey, ... 347
Cromwell, Eleanor Johnson, ... 20
Croom, Anita Augusta Gaillard, ... 123
Cross, Emma Matilda Eldred, ... 226
Cross, S. Annie Perkins, ... 197
Crowell, Kate M. Slate, ... 191
Crume, Welthea Ann Davis, ... 11

Crumpton, Helen Emeline, ... 4
Cummins, Clara S., ... 52
Cunningham, Elizabeth Anne Jones, ... 240
Curtis, Elnora Whitman, ... 25
Curtis, Mary Burton, ... 335
Cushman, Mary E. Chandler, ... 184
Cutler, Cora Scott, ... 305
Cutler, Emma Isadora, ... 125

Dahler, Annie Hudnall, ... 309
Daly, Harriet C., ... 296
Dancy, Julia Wilhelmina Remshart, ... 355
Daniels, Louise Hickman Jacobs, ... 338
Dart, Elizabeth Whitman, ... 162
Davenport, Jane Ellis, ... 186
Davidson, Eliza E. 167
Davidson, Grace Corbin, ... 335
Davis, Carrie Chase, ... 84
Davis, Fannie Cherry, ... 102
Davis, Florence Reynaud McAlister, ... 73
Davis, Georgie Moise, ... 268
Davis, Josephine Leaming, ... 311
Davis, Rosetta McWhorter, ... 332
Dean, Mary Elizabeth Adriance, ... 228
Deemer, Mary E., ... 246
DeGraff, Elisabeth, ... 312
Demarest, Mary Armstrong, ... 52
Demorest, Annie L. 225
Devendorf, Sarah Candace, ... 66
De Wolfe, Leila Hornady 155
Dickinson, Martha Barnum, ... 308
Dietrich, Lucie Bell, ... 207
Dietz, Muriel Joy Alford, ... 9
Dill, Mary Hempstead, ... 205
Dimmick, Evelyn Byrd, ... 124
Dodge, Candace B., ... 339
Doherty, Harriet I. Madigan, ... 304
Donaldson, Helen Varney, ... 361
Dorr, Sarah M., ... 27
Doubleday, Elizabeth H., ... 79
Douglas, Georgiana Warren, ... 351
Douglass, Melissa Lewis, ... 295
Dow, Syrene Caswell, ... 195
Downs, Ella M., ... 141
Doyle, Leonore Griffith, ... 179
Doyle, Mary George Cherry, ... 101
Doyle, Sarah E., ... 52
Drew, Martha Dumont, ... 293
Dryden, Louise J. Curtis, ... 208
Dungan, Blanche Tidball, ... 255
Dunham, Mercy Whitcomb, ... 26
Dunmire, Mary M., ... 323
Dunn, Ellen L., ... 313
Dunn, Louise Gros, ... 313
Dunn, Mary Lavenia, ... 203
Durborow, Grace Gilmore, ... 360
DUSENBURY, ALMIRA, ... 66

Dyer, Abbie M. Cutler, ... 125
Dyer, Julia Frances Gregg, ... 206

Eagan, Nancy Wentworth, ... 150
Eastman, Helen Underwood, ... 357
Eaton, Harriet Belle, ... 315
Eaton, Kathryn Weatherway, ... 217
Eaton, Mary J. Fuller, ... 186
Eckhart, Charlotte Briggs Capen, ... 5
Edgar, Lucy, ... 209
Edmonds, Melona Burton, ... 113
Edwards, Elizabeth Minerva, ... 39
Eldredge, Amanda M., ... 51
Eldridge, Ida Corinne Strickler, ... 128
Elkins, Louise Broomall, ... 257
Elkins, Stella E. McIntire, ... 94
Elliott, Alta Savage, ... 18
Elliott, Mary Ackley, ... 301
Ellsworth, Emma Richmond, ... 299
Elmore, Nellie R. Peck, ... 346
Emerick, Harriett A., ... 259
Emery, Ella Ulrich Porter, ... 179
Endicott, Augusta Rantoul, ... 298
Endicott, Marian Dudley, ... 299
English, Helen Orr, ... 12
Enslen, Nora Hood, ... 285
Eshleman, Ellen Emeline, ... 91
Esterbrook, Ella Caroline, ... 274
Estey, Alice Roff, ... 67
Evans, Sarah Avery, ... 352

Fabian, Jennie Tracy, ... 308
Farnsworth, Fontella S. Healy, ... 57
Farnum, Annie Gage Dexter, ... 118
Farrar, Katie Maria, ... 48
Farwell, Sarah Goodrich, ... 3
Felt, Mary Whittlesey, ... 131
Felton, Mary Virginia, ... 156
Ferguson, Alice Edwards, ... 164
Ferguson, Anna Louise, ... 97
Ferguson, Areta S., ... 97
Fewell, Eliza Lyon, ... 265
Fewell, Sallie Steele, ... 265
Finney, Mary Shackelford, ... 47
Fish, Mary Jane, ... 330
Fisher, Mary Arnold, ... 281
Fitch, Mary Amelia, ... 210
Fitts, Emma Warne, ... 215
Fletcher, Belle F., ... 113
Foat, Maggie Coleman, ... 272
Folger, Clara M., ... 186
Forbes, Lura J., ... 249
Ford, Jean C., ... 67
Forry, Genevieve, ... 318
Fowle, Helen Fuller, ... 25
Fox, Lillian Leavenworth, ... 122
Frahm, Elizabeth Goewey, ... 159

Franklin, Mary Elisabeth Lewis, ... 336
Franks, Sadie, ... 247
Freeland, Levinia C., ... 230
French, Emma Brockett, ... 56
Fry, Adeline Frantz, ... 92
Fry, Nannie Caldwell, ... 241

Garrison, Mary Angeline, ... 80
Gaylord, Frances Lovisa, ... 62
George, Clara C. Slayton, ... 127
George, Emma Persis Bruce, ... 223
Getman, Sallie Gregory, ... 229
Gibbons, Sophia Rochester, ... 345
Gill, Mary de Haas, ... 144
Gillet, Abbie Wood, ... 317
Gilliland, Mary Frances Chalk, ... 271
Gilmore, Grace A. Hylan, ... 305
Glenn, Flora Harper, ... 157
Goddard, Mary Lee, ... 144
Goffe, Hattie F., ... 101
Goodykoontz, Ann Burrall Frysinger, ... 161
Gordon, Julia A., ... 197
Gormly, Fannie Ellen, ... 92
Gosselin, Clara Cornish, ... 118
Gould, Lucy Betty Josephine, ... 138
Gourdin, Annie Baskerville, ... 266
Graves, Caroline Houston, ... 157
Gray, Bina Bogardus, ... 65
Gray, Estelle Clift, ... 113
Gray, Jennie Townsend, ... 11
Gray, Mary Hunter, ... 113
Green, Annie Van Reypen, ... 51
Green, Katherine Douglas, ... 214
Green, Louisa W., ... 208
Greenawalt, Maud Westcott Lipscomb, ... 288
Greenwood, Cecelia Daphne, ... 7
Gregory, Frances E., ... 216
Gregory, Isadora A., ... 139
Gribble, Jessie Cavender, ... 116
Grissom, Olivia A., ... 242
Gubbins, Ellen Lukens Walton, ... 95
Gunn, Sarah Jane Elizabeth, ... 172

Hackett, Loucile, ... 245
Haggard, Mary Laura Champe, ... 108
Haines, Sarah Jones, ... 89
Halbert, Abbie Sherman, ... 160
Hall, Ellen M., ... 187
Hall, Estelle Hooper, ... 212
Hall, Sarah E., ... 295
Hamilton, Mary E., ... 284
Hannan, Rosa, ... 295
Harbaugh, Julia Washington, ... 148
Hardenbergh, Gertrude Van Dorn, ... 117
Hardy, Helen M. Barclay, ... 227
Harman, Eugenia E., ... 116
Harrington, Elizabeth Merriam, ... 220

Harrington, Frances Crandall, ... 235
Harris, Henrietta D., ... 145
Harrison, Mary Moore, ... 15
Harrower, Hattie, ... 350
Harry, Minnie Olive, ... 81
Hartrauft, Mary Adams, ... 279
Hartshorn, Grace Robbins Ingraham, ... 83
Haskell, Jennie Leach, ... 362
Hathorn, Grace Nelson Marden, ... 193
Hattenhauer, Ella Landis, ... 158
Haven, Elizabeth Brown, ... 331
Hawes, Jennie Rosenkrans, ... 363
Hawkins, Ora B. Stark, ... 261
Hawley, J. Augusta, ... 198
Hayes, Alice Parsons, ... 96
Hayner, Lottie Downes, ... 160
Hayward, Adeline C. Alden, ... 300
Hayward, Frances Rice, ... 46
Healy, Helen Richards, ... 23
Hearding, Lucy Hartwell, ... 82
Heath, Lydia W. Reed, ... 187
Hedley, Sarah Pettingill, ... 7
Henderson, Grace Owens, ... 227
Hendley, Mary Ann Chesley, ... 58
Herrick, Nellie Bristol, ... 275
Heuston, Bessie C., ... 42
Heydrick, Harriet, ... 261
Hibbard, Carrie Tapley Marsh, ... 63
Higginbotham, Jessie Woods, ... 280
Higginbotham, Mary Frances, ... 280
Highet, Isabelle Boudinot, ... 72
Hildreth, Cleora H. D., ... 146
Hill, Anna E., ... 269
Hill, Belinda Page, ... 305
Hill, Jessie Noble, ... 40
Hill, Mary L., ... 61
Hine, Flora Case, ... 132
Hines, Hannah Shackelford, ... 156
Hinsdale, Catherine H., ... 45
Hiskey, Marion M., ... 329
Hoard, Margaret Eusebia White, ... 330
Hobbs, Evelyn Cogswell Waite, ... 42
Hodge, Ella May Rich, ... 316
Hodge, Mary Marlin Clark, ... 324
Hoff, Helen Rice, ... 214
Hoff, Lavinia Day, ... 142
Holey, Elizabeth Sanborn, ... 239
Holland, Alsadie Bonner, ... 44
Hollingsworth, Nora A. Hopkins, ... 294
Holman, Charlotte J., ... 24
Holton, Sarah Millener, ... 363
Hooper, Frances Goodenow, ... 298
Hoover, Annie Evans, ... 320
Hough, Anna Jamison, ... 314
Houston, Willie Gilmore Durant, ... 244
Howell, Helen Moore, ... 67
Howes, Maria Adelaide Holt, ... 210
Hubbard, Elvira Mather Barclay, ... 337

Hubbell, Emily Mosman, ... 263
Huff, Alice Elizabeth Clark, ... 96
Huguet, Sarah Elizabeth McKenney, ... 364
Hull, Almira J. Laflin, ... 138
Hull, Arabella Amelia Meigs, ... 345
Hunter, Louise J., ... 364
Hunter, Nina D. Lewis, ... 103
Huntington, Sybil Rinehart, ... 290
Hurt, Willie Martin, ... 17
Huselton, Daisy M., ... 50
Hutchins, Agnes Johnston Swan, ... 234
Hyatt, Daisy Bartlett Kistler, ... 248

Irving, Elizabeth Mansfield, ... 253

Jackson, Annie Rea, ... 278
Jackson, Lydia Robie, ... 55
Jarvis, Anna Louella Sanderson, ... 77
Jarvis, Laila F. Culbertson, ... 217
Jefferds, Cleora E. Chamberlain, ... 162
Jenkins, Mattie W., ... 187
Jenkins, Maude Marian, ... 256
Johnson, Emma, ... 150
Johnson, Ida Boyd, ... 265
Johnson, Margaret Ingersol, ... 352
Johnston, Celia W. Martin, ... 120
Johnstone, Ella Molyneux, ... 356
Jones, Annie S., ... 333
Jones, Eliza A. Cutler, ... 220
Jones, Lina Morgan, ... 75
Jones, Lulu Harrison, ... 152
Jones, Martha Richardson, ... 6
Jones, Mary Caldwell, ... 242
Jones, Sallie Maud, ... 354
Josselyn, Mary White, ... 57
Judd, Sarah Belknap Humphrey, ... 60

Kannal Floy Gertrude Alter, ... 10
Kaufman, Blanche Irene, ... 91
Keen, Frances Saunders, ... 96
Kelly, Elizabeth Green, ... 360
Keniston, Laura Ainsworth, ... 315
Kennan, Persis A., ... 306
Kennedy, Julia Haigler, ... 253
Kennedy, Nora Thompson, ... 329
Kent, Anna Elizabeth, ... 129
Kepler, Lizzie May Gillmor, ... 90
Kessel, Hattie Van Valkenburg, ... 239
Kessler, Mildred S., ... 151
Keys, Jane Griffith, ... 180
Kilburn, Harriet Randall, ... 311
Kilpatrick, Clara W. Pauly, ... 321
KIMBELL, ELIZABETH, ... 284
King, May Evelyn Collins, ... 319
King, Nannie Witcher Jones, ... 242
Kingsbury, Bertha Nesbitt, ... 82

Kirby, Margaret Amelia Clapp, ... 259
Knap, Jeanette Moss, ... 85
Knight, Edna Sage Ford, ... 87
Knight, S. May Acomb, ... 83
Knox, Fannie Abigail Hodskin, ... 325
KRIDLER, LYDIA RANSOM, ... 367
Kuhl, Florence Ross, ... 291
Kuykendall, Mary Miller Wells, ... 45

Lacey, Carrie Brown, ... 297
Laird, Anna Harmon, ... 196
Lamb, Fanny, ... 324
Land, Marie Boone Pogue, ... 206
Langford, Frances Hellen, ... 285
Latham, Elsie Kilgour Gaylord, ... 174
Latham, Juliet Amelia, ... 332
Lathrop, Mary Eliza, ... 347
Lattin, Anna Belle, ... 316
Laubach, Minnie R., ... 263
Law, Ethel, ... 232
Lawrence, Alice Beebe, ... 110
Lawrence, Elizabeth Tunstall, ... 226
Lawrence, Mary Robbins, ... 4
Lawton, Cecilia, ... 267
Lazier, Ella Frances Litch, ... 164
Lee, Helen Adelaide, ... 362
Legg, May Applegarth, ... 178
Levering, Annie Riggs Keys, ... 22
Levy, Dora M., ... 327
Lewis, Caroline M. Palmer, ... 88
Lewis, Clifford Neff Moody, ... 11
Lewis, Grace E., ... 135
Lewis, Lillian Russell, ... 344
Lewis, Nellie Morse, ... 136
Lewis, Rose Lawton Douglas, ... 267
Libbey, Mary Elizabeth Green, ... 51
Lightner, Abagail Jane Hopkins, ... 84
Lilley, Anna E. Steele, ... 347
Lincoln, Edith Livonia Walker, ... 303
Lincoln, Sarah G., ... 195
Linsz, Anita Gray, ... 324
Littlejohn, Rebecca L. Bolling, ... 180
Livermore, Ellen Julia Smith, ... 219
Livingston, Nellie Hallock, ... 223
Lofton, Lora Young, ... 271
Logan, Eleanor Merriam Witham, ... 32
Logan, Kate Hollister, ... 134
Longley, Roxanna Wright, ... 196
Loomis, Elizabeth Young, ... 363
Loomis, Mary Porter Lawrence, ... 41
Lott, Augusta Stark, ... 260
Lowe, Belle May Royal, ... 338
Lowell, Adelaide V. L., ... 68
Lucas, Julia Dennison, ... 30
Luckenbach, Elizabeth Landmesser, ... 262
Lupton, Sarah A., ... 138
Lyke, Mary J., ... 283
Lyle, Edith Witham, ... 31

Lyle, Laura Jane Witham, ... 30
Lyon, Marjorie Minor, ... 242

McAlister, Amelie Augustine, ... 73
McAlister, Armantine H., ... 72
McArthur, Anna W. Lewis, ... 221
McArthur, Helen Tirzah Crawford, ... 12
McCary, Clara Verner, ... 103
Mace, Ella M., ... 314
McClain, Grace Duncan, ... 171
McClelland, Dr. Lena Swarthout, ... 38
Maclin, Mary Virginia Cholson, ... 45
McClintock, Fannie Kent, ... 312
McClintock, Merle Miller, ... 312
McClure, Mary H., ... 15
McColl, Nell Ora Thomas, ... 326
McConnell, Marion E. Warren, ... 2
McConnell, Mary Elizabeth Pinneo, ... 237
McCord, Ophelia Watson, ... 350
McCormick, Nell Crane, ... 365
McCormick, Anne, ... 61
McCoy, Mary H., ... 336
MacCullum, Kittie V., ... 227
MacDonald, Bessie Harper, ... 357
MacDonald, Florence Goodsill, ... 290
McFarland, Olive Knowles Hornbrook, ... 90
McGeorge, Katherine Edith, ... 53
McGowan, Martha Miller, ... 266
McGowen, Julia Farrow, ... 266
McIlvaine, America McGill, ... 142
McKallor, Josephine Mather, ... 234
McKee, Bessie J. Thomas, ... 229
McLellan, Anna Woodward, ... 175
McMahan, Ethel Elder, ... 293
McMahon, Wilhelmina, ... 10
McMath, Josephine Cook, ... 200
McMullen, Cordelia Greenwood, ... 351
McNeely, Louise Lenoir, ... 107
McNulta, Henrietta Scott, ... 161
Macomber, Eva Marie Edmunds, ... 306
Macon, Edith Bailey, ... 278
Macpherson, Ida Rust, ... 201
McRoberts, Emma Hill, ... 75
McVey, Lillia Hopkins, ... 84
Madison, Fannie L., ... 101
Mahan, Mary E., ... 14
Mainland, Jennie Bell, ... 120
Mann, Clara Margaret Yard, ... 212
Marchisi, Mary Leavenworth Smith, ... 291
Marcy, Mary Mecray, ... 310
Marks, Jennie Gee, ... 99
Marsh, Belle Dunklee, ... 4
Marsh, Lucy Sholl Cherrill, ... 293
Marston, Annie M., ... 188
Martin, Emma Frances DeRevere, ... 237
Martin, Lela M., ... 121
Martin, Sallie Hill, ... 17
Mather, Sarah Towle, ... 218

Mathewson, Helen Walcott, ... 140
Mauk, Elizabeth Randolph Parry, ... 255
May, Alice Ruth, ... 221
May, Edith Merriam, ... 221
Meek, Adelaide Newell, ... 49
Meisenback, Marion Gates Vinal, ... 28
Mellor, Elizabeth Burt, ... 258
MEREDITH, MARY A. HARMON, ... 8
Merrell, Jane Electa, ... 231
Merriam, Caroline Wilson, ... 121
Merz, Lena Crissey, ... 225
Messinger, Helen M., ... 136
Middlebrook, Isabel Shelton, ... 139
Miller, Emma Sophia, ... 111
Miller, Jennie Emerson, ... 319
Miller, Lida White, ... 38
Miller, Martha I. Crooker, ... 289
Mitchell, Estelle, ... 357
Moise, Cecile F., ... 327
Montague, Janette Warner, ... 119
Moore, Martha Elizabeth Gosselin, ... 118
Moorhead, Bertha Wallin, ... 307
Moreland, Emma Taylor, ... 35
Moreland, Laurice Taylor, ... 35
Morgan, Edith F., ... 301
Morris, Alice Anthony, ... 215
Morris, Elizabeth Howell Cowell, ... 202
Morriss, Mary Augusta Jones, ... 309
Morrow, Margaret Smith, ... 333
Morse, Daisy E. Salls, ... 198
Morse, Harriet Van Valkenburg, ... 165
Morse, Mary A., ... 192
Mortimer, Lucie Elizabeth, ... 351
Morton, Ruth J. Scott, ... 16
Mott, Ellita, ... 247
Mueller, Flora S., ... 341
Mulky, Katharine Parks, ... 169
Munger, Mary J., ... 311
Munshower, Mary Kneedler, ... 11
Murphy, Rosetta Phelps, ... 204
Murray, Louise A. Brown, ... 366

Nance, Grace D. Holmes, ... 13
Napier, Carrie St. Clair, ... 359
Nash, Mary Alice, ... 188
Nash, Bessie Foster, ... 188
Nash, Sarah Louise, ... 306
Nathan, Constance, ... 238
Neilson, Sarah Russell, ... 299
Nelson, Clara Albertine, ... 254
Nelson, Louise Asenath Wilkins, ... 47
Nesbitt, Sarah Drees, ... 82
Newell, Lizzie Wilson, ... 115
Newhall, Alice Mary, ... 30
Newson, Mary Jeannette, ... 309
Nichols, Blanche Evelyn Squire, ... 132
Nichols, Caroline B., ... 36
Nightengale, Ella Haddock, ... 348

Nixon, Mary Helen Knowlton, ... 300
Nolan, Edith Yale, ... 339
Norris, Katharine Augusta, ... 251
North, Annis Black, ... 154
Norton, Sallie, ... 104
Noyes, Emma Kendrick Walton, ... 34
Nuese, Emma Marie Ayers, ... 57
Nunnally, Kate Pendleton, ... 353
Nutting, Hannah Maria, ... 33

O'Donnell, Lizzie Kimball, ... 298
Olmsted, Ella Smith, ... 287
Orr Charlotte Page, ... 360
Osborn, Elizabeth Cunningham, ... 244
Ottaway, Myrtle Redfield, ... 317
Ottley, Passie Fenton, ... 353
Owen, Alice D., ... 304

Palmer, Elgia F., ... 88
Palmer, Jeanette C., ... 88
Park, Kathryn K., ... 249
Parker, Cora Belle, ... 34
Parker, Edith F., ... 222
Parrott, Maybelle, ... 366
Patterson, Elvira, ... 287
Patterson, Grace S., ... 288
Patty, Katherine Lewis, ... 15
Pearson, Emily Jamieson, ... 251
Peck, Edna Emily Congdon, ... 63
Peck, Mary Jane Emery, ... 137
Perkins, Alice May 31
Perot, Mary Knowles, ... 94
Perry, Elizabeth L. 199
Perry, Jennie Frances, ... 188
Peten, Mary Cone, ... 87
Petersen, Mabel Raymond, ... 364
Phelan, Louise M., ... 126
Phillips, Grace M., ... 323
Phillips, Sarah Emily, ... 159
Pierce, Ada A. 74
Pilgram, Sarah E., ... 322
Pinney, Carrie W., ... 64
Platt, Ella Arnold Weaver, ... 137
Platt, Estelle Cooper, ... 317
Plummer, Tommy Roane, ... 268
Polkinhorn, Catherine Eliza, ... 147
Polkinhorn, Hannah Elizabeth, ... 148
Post, Katherine Matilda, ... 41
Postley, Edith Servoss, ... 72
Potter, Fannie Peck, ... 168
Potter, Gertrude Whiting, ... 68
Poust, Mary Search, ... 100
Praeger, Fanny F Birge, ... 158
Prindle, Lucy Walrath, ... 346

Quaintance, Julia Williams, ... 122
Quinby, Mary E., ... 189

Rahter, Mary R., ... 257
Rathbun, Frances Margaret Sortore, ... 296
Rawdon, Jennie E., ... 217
Raymond, Julie E. Frost, ... 130
Read, S. Luella, ... 23
Ready, Margaret Redford, ... 285
Redsecker, Anna M., ... 98
Redsecker, Carry Haas, ... 262
Reed, Susan Maria, ... 189
Reeves, Margaret Hoblitzell, ... 145
Reid, Anna Odlin, ... 182
Reifsnyder, Hannah Gillam, ... 94
Reynolds, Amanda L., ... 179
Reynolds, Edith V. Newman, ... 272
Reynolds, Margaret Blaine, ... 119
Rice, Emma Frances Martin, ... 237
Rich, Ella Treadwell, ... 235
Richards, Alice Appleton, ... 303
Richardson, Emma E., ... 183
Rider, Grace Winslow, ... 55
Riley, Dixie Woolfolk, ... 174
Rinehart, Mary F. Crooker, ... 290
Roberts, Anna Batchelder Cutter, ... 28
Roberts, Cora Warner, ... 286
Roberts, Jeannette Dorcas, ... 211
Roberts, Nellie Alletta Wallace, ... 93
Robertson, Lucy Love Crissey, ... 223
Roe, Susan A. Decker, ... 53
Rogers, Harriet G., ... 193
Rogers, Sarah, ... 32
Rolfe, Emily Lindsey, ... 126
Roosa, Harriet Carey, ... 234
Root, Anna Eliza Head, ... 69
Ross, Claudia Everett, ... 17
Roswell, Harriet Read, ... 100
Rotan, Kate McCall, ... 108
Rouse, Julia Bartlett Wise, ... 245
Runyan, Carrie Belle, ... 318
Runyan, Corinne Hedges, ... 247
Runyan, Gertrude, ... 319
Russell, Edith Emma, ... 34
Russell, Lillian Warriner, ... 88
Rynd, Ellen J. Noble, ... 77

Sage, Frances Helen Hunt, ... 225
Sager, Alice Shugart, ... 89
St. Clair, May, ... 359
Samson, Marianne, ... 148
Sanborn, Mary Frances, ... 7
Sapp, Ruth Bent, ... 365
Sartwell, Clara Imogene, ... 74
Satterlee, Anna E. Hickox, ... 339
Saunders, Harriet N., ... 284
Sawyer, Lulu Wilcox, ... 129
Sayen, Ada Smith Campbell, ... 323
Schenck, Lucie Bevens, ... 243
Schoolfield, Isabella Fontaine Vass, ... 276
Schuyler, Virginia Wardlaw Pogue, ... 333

Scott, Charlotte E., ... 190
Scott, Jennie E., ... 190
Scott, Lucretia Augusta Rockwell, ... 141
Scribner Ella Augusta Lamson, ... 140
Seager, Mary G., ... 246
Search, Frances Theodocia, ... 324
Searcy, Mary Strudwick, ... 124
Searing, Hattie Carpenter, ... 281
Sease, Mamie Shecut, ... 106
Seavey, Effie Jane, ... 177
Sexton, Ruth, ... 358
Shaffer, Lizzie Vedder, ... 163
Sharp, Laura Jack, ... 333
Shaw Harriet L. Kilbourne, ... 37
Shay Ethel G., ... 358
Sheldon, Mary Myers, ... 314
Shelor, Marye Rebecca, ... 104
Sherwood, Cora P., ... 63
Shibley, Alice M. Smith Patterson, ... 146
Shinn, Mary E. 2
Shuart, Stella, ... 68
Shuey, Willie Mayes, ... 144
Sikes, Ella M. Lathrop, ... 43
Simmons, Jamie Moore, ... 358
Simonson, Elizabeth Ball, ... 213
Singletary, Florence Grigsby, ... 337
Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth, ... 95
Sivyer, Ida Maria, ... 119
Skiff, Carrie Harding, ... 37
Sledge, Anna Lindsay, ... 270
Smith, Annie Shinn, ... 2
Smith, Emma McNeir, ... 147
Smith, Grace Raymond, ... 346
Smith, Harriet L. 281
Smith, Helen Russell, ... 134
Smith, Kate Molton, ... 334
Smith, Mary Crail, ... 359
Smith, Mary L. M., ... 202
Smith, Mary Louisa McManus, ... 86
Smith, Nellie Yeomans, ... 253
Souther Abbie Hartwell, ... 26
Southgate, Anna J Wood, ... 25
Spalding, Jessie Russell, ... 9
Spooner, Hattie Eloise, ... 176
Spooner, Mae Phebe, ... 362
Sprague, Floride K., ... 248
Spurr, Marjorie, ... 327
Squire, Carolyn Hooven, ... 258
Stahlman, Mollie Claiborne, ... 108
Stanton, Anna Maria Williams Ireland, ... 165
Stanton, Cordelia, ... 165
Stanton, Margaret Nelson, ... 98
Staples, Mary Dawes Appleton, ... 243
Starbird Maria Bickford, ... 282
Stark, Harriet Goodwin, ... 218
Starkloff, Edith May Baxter, ... 127
Start, Clara A., ... 205
Stearns, Ellen E. Abbott, ... 303

Stelling, Jessie McIntosh Wall, ... 354
Stem, Elizabeth Laubach, ... 325
Stetson, Sarah Helen Haskell, ... 19
Steube, Susan O., ... 163
Stevens, Gertrude Mabel Glover, ... 192
Stewart, Carrie Fuller, ... 159
Stewart, Ella Greene, ... 90
Stewart, Evelyn Bell, ... 153
Stewart, Mary Belle Pendleton, ... 354
Still, Ella D., ... 169
Stockton, Sophie G. M., ... 209
Stoker, Edith Isabell, ... 172
Stone, Hattie Estelle, ... 199
Stout, Queenie Humphreys Morton, ... 328
Stovell, Jennie Wilson Moore, ... 129
Strayer, Minnie Harrison, ... 277
Stribling, Mary, ... 104
Stribling, Mattie Verner, ... 103
Stuckey, Minnie Adler, ... 14
Swain, Lavinia Robertson Hill, ... 175
Sweeney, Mary E., ... 181
Sweet, Abby Jane, ... 282
Swift, Minnie T., ... 190
Swope, Mira Moore, ... 213

Tate, Eleanor Barnum Dickinson, ... 308
Tearse, Jennie E., ... 44
Temple, Elma Bland, ... 114
Tennant, Emma Van Valkenburg, ... 239
Terrell, Katherine Scurry, ... 109
Terwilliger, Mary Sayers, ... 37
Theobald, Edward Ella, ... 174
Thomas, Annie Davidson, ... 168
Thomas, Jennie Morrell Spicer, ... 264
Thomas, Louisa E., ... 112
Thompson, Edwina Celestia, ... 111
Thompson, Ethel Grace Satterlee, ... 340
Thompson, Grace Alton, ... 190
Thompson, Isabel McKean, ... 79
Thompson, Isabella W., ... 27
Thompson, Lucy Fenton, ... 329
Thompson, May Ringo, ... 173
Thomson, Anne, ... 194
Thorndike, Helen Norris, ... 2
Thornton, Lena Cornelia, ... 123
Tiedeman, Sarah Floride, ... 356
Tilley, Susan Jouvet Barlow, ... 264
Tisdale, Ada Garness Noble, ... 9
Titus, Bertha Smith, ... 3
Todd, Medora Sanford, ... 71
Tompkins, Julia Hobbie, ... 22
Tower, Laura Simons, ... 14
Trimble, Clara Jane Griffith, ... 5
Tripp, Jessie, ... 130
Truax, Mary Downs, ... 229
Turk, Mary Ella, ... 7
Tustin, Helen Ferguson, ... 257
Tuttle, Agnes F., ... 37

Van Dervoort, Anna Keeney, ... 6
Van De Walker, Lillian Curtis, ... 59
Van Etten, Lillian F. Cramblett, ... 70
Varney, Caroline C. H., ... 361
Vest, Agatha Wheeler, ... 289
Vialle, Estelle Boswell, ... 143
von Knapp, Olivia Pearl Thrall, ... 167

Wade, Carolyn Bennett, ... 29
Waddill, Bessie Miller, ... 276
Wagner, Byrd Ewin, ... 46
Wakeman, Mary Virginia, ... 140
Wales, Alice M., ... 23
Walker, Irma M., ... 121
Walker, Susan Augusta, ... 71
Wall, Annie Cassandra McIntosh, ... 354
Waller, Emily Greene, ... 356
Walter, Mary Thorne, ... 350
Wanamaker, Ellen Cooke Fitzhugh, ... 145
Warren, Ada Smith, ... 125
Washburn, Abigail Cook, ... 191
Washburn, Gertrude F., ... 230
Waterman, Ella Gertrude, ... 191
Watkins, Eleanor Fairman Preston, M. D., ... 279
Watson, Anne Capron, ... 182
Watson, Elizabeth Ann, ... 336
Watson, Isabella Alter, ... 294
Watson, Mary Low, ... 233
Watts, Mary Hamilton Ferguson, ... 97
Webb, Cassie Willis, ... 110
Webster, Lottie Weaver, ... 138
Welcher, Fannie Avery, ... 330
Weller, Mary Lewis, ... 222
Welles, Fanny Augusta, ... 133
Wells, Anita, ... 343
Wells, Caroline Neal, ... 122
Wentworth, Ellen Grace, ... 151
Wentworth, Emily Annie, ... 152
Wentworth, Katharine Alice, ... 152
Wentworth, Susan Parker, ... 151
West, Bell Francis, ... 85
Westbrook, Phebe Medora, ... 200
Weston, Ella Blanche Morey, ... 36
Wharton, Ida Murray, ... 244
Whedon, Ellen F. Denison, ... 209
Wheeler, Kate Merrill, ... 134
Wheeler, Rose L. Farrington, ... 43
White, Ellen Weakley, ... 38
White, Emma P., ... 36
White, Lavalette McGowan, ... 104
White, Lida Haseltine Twiss, ... 194
Whitehead, Mai, ... 205
Whitney, Abbey Frances, ... 100
Whitney, Esther, ... 236
Whittier, Hannah Gardner Lincoln, ... 196
Wiggins, Angelyn Brewster, ... 20
Wikidal, Emily Packer King, ... 296
Wilcox, Elizabeth Humason, ... 133

Wilcox, Susan Lamberson, ... 311
Wiley, Mary L., ... 222
Willey, Annie Donn, ... 177
Williams, Jennie Sweet, ... 282
Williams, Laura Henshaw, ... 117
Williams, Lucy Parke, ... 365
Wilson, Carrie Somers, ... 139
Wilson, Elizabeth, ... 39
Wilson, Isabelle Stiles, ... 286
Wilson, Kate, ... 367
Wilson, Lily M., ... 42
Wilson, Nina May, ... 283
Wilson, Sarah Slaton Waldo, ... 153
Wires, Josephine Hatch, ... 274
Wisner, Sara Wallace Sledge, ... 270
Wiswell, Emily Gardner, ... 178
Wolfe, Lottie Simmons, ... 105
Woodbridge, Frances Poole, ... 203
Wooding, Cora Defendorf, ... 343
Woodruff, Jane Porter Scott, ... 334
Woodside, May M., ... 128
Wormwood, Susan Ann Linnell, ... 176
Worth, Mary Brink, ... 331
Wyman, Ella W., ... 69

Young, Bertha Janette, ... 211
Younkin, Anna M., ... 34

Zarr, Maud Burns, ... 321
Zehring, Blanche, ... 143
Zeigler, Mary Helen, ... 180
Zimmerman, Florence Stuart, ... 93

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, John, ... 18
Abercrombie, Charles, ... 17
Abney, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 104
Ackley, Samuel, ... 301
Adams, Abel, ... 133
Adams, Dea, Benjamin, ... 279
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ...287, 288
Adams, Capt. James, ... 261
Adams, Dr. Samuel, ... 341
Adgate, Matthew, ... 288
Albee, Lieut. William, ... 178
Alden, Lieut. Austin, ... 11
Alden, Jonathan, ... 300
Allen, Corp. John, ... 118
Amidon, Capt. Henry, ... 89
Ammidown, Sergt. Caleb, ... 319
Anderson, Capt. James, Jr., ... 38
Anderson, Maj. Joseph, ... 106
Andrus, David (Ira) 62
Applebe, Elnathan, ...349, 350
Appleton, Nathaniel, ... 243
Armstrong, Hopestill, ...111, 159
Armstrong, Maj. Thomas, ... 52
Arnold, Ensign Israel, ... 304
Arrowsmith, Benjamin, ... 53
Ashby, Capt. John, ... 277

Ashley, Thomas, ... 273
Ashmead, Capt. John, ... 94
Askey, Capt. Thomas, ... 312
Askie, Sergt. James, ... 147
Atkinson, William, ... 115
Austin, John, ... 206
Avery, Lieut. Abraham, ... 291
Avery, John, ... 352
Avery, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 39
Avery, Rufus, ... 149
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 84
Avery, Waitstill, ... 107
Ayres, Jabez, ... 57

Bacon, George, ... 252
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah, ... 233
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 42
Badger, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 227
Bailey, Ensign Jonathan, ... 210
Baker, Sergt. Thomas, ... 286
Balcom, Lieut. William, ... 24
Baldwin, Asa, ... 77
Ball, Samuel, ... 213
Ball, Dr. Stephen, ... 67
Banks, Sergt. John, ... 116
Barker, Hezekiah, ... 57
Barker, William, ... 25
Barker, Sergt. Zebediah, ... 3
Barlow, Ensign Aaron, ... 359
Barnett, Sergt. John, ... 157
Barnett, William, ... 157
Barnum, Lazarus, ... 347
Barret, John, ... 351
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 135, 343
Bartholomew, Corp. Isaac, ... 43
Bartholomew, Jacob, ... 135, 343
Bartlett, Silas, ... 236
Bartlett, Capt. William, ... 248, 249
Bartol, Samuel, ... 18
Bassett, Nathan, ... 234
Batchelder, Daniel, ... 28
Batchelder, Joseph, ... 28
Batcheller, Abner, ... 37
Bausman, William, ... 91
Bausman, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 91
Bayly, Hon. James, ... 22, 180
Beach, Ephraim, ... 138
Beach, John, ... 366
Bean, Sergt. John, ... 252
Bedell, Elisha, ... 349, 350
Beggs, Thomas, ... 292
Belcher, Joseph, ... 190
Belding, Joseph, Jr., ... 245
Belding, Lieut. Moses, ... 28
Belding, Corp. Selah, ... 236
Bell, Lieut. Henry, ... 21
Bell, Ensign John, ... 146
Bell, John, ... 74

Bell, Joseph, ... 74
Bell, William, Jr., ...207, 208, 209
Bellinger, William, ... 18
Belvin, Aaron, ... 115
Bennett, Jacob, ... 215
Bennett, Ensign Nathan, ... 14
Bent, Capt. David, ... 365
Berry, Jonathan, ... 297
Betts, Elijah, ... 346
Bigelow, Daniel, ... 194
Bigelow, Dea. David, ... 25
Bigelow, John, ... 27
Bigelow, Corp. Solomon, ... 54
Bill, Joshua, ... 184
Billings, Lieut. Abraham, ... 127
Billings, Maj. Samuel, ... 110
Bingham, Lemuel, ... 218
Birch, Rev. Thomas Erskine, ... 336
Birge, Capt. Jonathan, ... 158
Bissel, Zebulon, ... 219
Blackburn, Capt. Ambrose, ... 271
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 114
Bledsoe, Col. Isaac, ... 109
Blythe, Col. Benjamin, ... 108
Boardman, Sergt. Elijah, ... 40
Boardman, Jehiel, ... 74
Boden, William, ... 350
Bogardus, Sergt. Lewis, ... 65
Bogardus, Lewis, ... 215
Bolling, Capt. Robert, Jr., ... 180
Boswell, John, ... 143
Bowen, Aaron, ... 14
Bowers, William, ... 301
Bowie, Capt. Fielder, ... 178
Boyd, John, ... 265
Boynton, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 210
Boynton, Col. John, ... 54
Bradford, Dr. Calvin, ... 301
Bradford, Ezekiel, ... 166
Bradford, Israel, ... 27
Bradley, Ariel, ... 67
Brasher, Col. Abraham, ... 72
Breckinridge, James, ... 240
Breed, Allen, ... 250
Brett, Ensign Theodorus, ... 69
Brevard, Capt. Alexander, ... 176
Brinley, Jacob, ... 212
Brockett, Capt. Richard, ... 54
Brockett, Capt. William, ... 161
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 80
Brown, Allan, ... 98
Brown, Andrew, ... 297
Brown, Asa, ... 291
Brown, James, ...115, 270
Brown, Sergt, John, ... 366
Brown, John, ... 297
Brown, John, 2d, ... 172
Brown, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 197

Brown, Sergt. Josiah, ... 33
Brown, Solomon, ... 236
Brown, Judge William, ... 2
Brownell, Gideon, ... 100
Bryan, James, ... 93
Buck, Capt. Thomas, ... 154
Budd, John, ... 79
Buel, Capt. Ephraim, ... 61
Bull, Gurdon, ... 222
Bulloch, Gov. Archibald, ... 24
Buntin, Capt. Andrew, ... 137
Burges, Lieut. John, ... 184
Burgess, Capt. Edward, ... 147
Burnet, Matthias, ... 90
Burns, William, ... 288
Burrall, Col. Charles, ...121, 161
Burt, Ithamar, ... 335
Burton, Judge Jacob, ... 274
Burwell, Hon. Lewis, ... 277
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander, ...157, 159
Bushnell, John Handley, ... 172
Bushnell, Sergt. Phineas, ... 172
Butler, Capt. James, ... 353
Butler, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 116
Buttolph, Joel, ... 171
Buttolph, Capt. Jonathan, ... 171

Cabell, Lieut. Col. Samuel Jordan, ... 280
Caine, Patrick, ... 205
Caldwell, Rev. David, D. D., M. D., ...241, 242
Caldwell, Capt. James, ... 102
Caldwell, Rachel Craighead, ...241, 242
Callahan, Daniel, ... 262
Campbell, Capt. Aeneas, ... 142
Campbell, William, ...120, 283
Candee, Nehemiah, ... 315
Candler, Col. William, ... 357
Capron, Lieut. Elijah, ...181, 182
Capron, Elisha, ... 24
Capron, Capt. Oliver, ... 216
Carey, Reuben, ... 234
Carleton, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 198
Carlton, Sergt. Ambrose, ... 169
Carpenter, Ephraim, ...169, 281
Carpenter, William, ...94, 322
Carr, Corp. Caleb, Jr., ... 317
Carr, Col. Thomas, ... 352
Carr, William, ... 155
Carter, Joseph, ... 55
Carter, Lieut. Samuel, ... 39
Carter, Samuel, Jr., ... 39
Case, Joshua, ... 53
Caswell, Capt. Nathan, ... 195
Cattell, Jonas, ... 361
Cavender, Corp. Charles, ... 116
Chadbourne, William, ... 307
Chadwick, Lieut. Elihue, ... 260
Chaffee, Chester, ... 287

Chamberlain, Eliakim, ... 162
Chamberlain, Lieut. Samuel, 2d, ... 339
Champe, Sergt. John, ... 108
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 307
Chandler, Samuel, ... 184
Chapin, Frederick, ... 132
Chapin, Col. Israel, ... 252
Chapman, John, ... 337
Chapman, Sergt. Timothy, ... 290
Chase, Obadiah, ... 84
Chenery, Dr Isaac, ... 303
Cheney, Edward, ... 37
Cheney, Ephraim, ... 37
Child, Capt. Increase, ... 202
Child, Col. Jonathan, ... 345
Child, Samuel, ... 275
Chipman, William, ... 29
Chittenden, Sergt. Jared, ... 88
Choate, Stephen, ... 150
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 293
Claiborne, Leonard, ... 108
Clancy, John, ... 70
Clapp, Solomon, ... 191
Clark, Capt. James, ...98, 325
Clark, James, ...9, 258
Clark, Corp. Jared, ... 172
Clark, Hon. Jeremiah (of New York), ... 8
Clark, Judge Jeremiah (of Vermont), ... 365
Clark, Joseph, ... 96
Clarke, Capt. Joseph, ... 60
Cleveland, Jabez, ... 294
Cleveland, Sergt. Nehemiah, Jr., ... 368
Cleveland, William, ... 240
Clift, Amos, ... 113
Clift, Hezekiah, ... 113
Clute, Bartholomew 227
Clute, Peter 364
Cockrill, Maj. John, ... 47
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ... 42
Coleman, Lieut. Timothy, ... 272
Coles, Henrietta Maria, ... 161
Collins, Corp. Daniel (of Maine), ... 211
Collins, Lieut. Daniel, Jr. (of Connecticut), ... 319
Collins, Oliver, ... 279
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley, ... 130
Comstock, James, ... 316
Cook, Lieut. Joseph, ... 62
Cook, Levi, ...187, 191
Coon, Jeremiah, ... 254
Cooper Thomas, ... 156
Copeland, Joseph, ... 185
Corbett, John, ... 74
Cornell, Ensign William, ... 48
Cornish, Joseph, ... 118
Corson, Benjamin, ... 92
Corson, Jacob, ... 311
Cowell, Capt. Samuel, ... 202
Crawford, Lieut. Col. William, ... 271

Cresap, Thomas, ... 14
Creswell, Rev. James, ... 101
Crocker, Corp. John, Jr., ... 135
Crocker, Peter, ... 112
Crow, Jacob, ... 153
Crowell, Joseph, ... 209
Culbertson, Andrew, ... 217
Culbertson, James, ... 245
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 93
Cummings, Thomas, ... 130
Cunnabell, John, ... 6
Cunningham, Lieut. Robert, ... 46
Curry, Lieut. Robert, ...90, 259
Curtis, Maj. Eleazer, 2nd, ...166, 362
Curtis, Capt. Jotham, ... 208
Curtis, Zarah, ... 208
Curtiss, Capt. Jesse, ... 59
Cutler, Joseph, Jr., ... 42
Cutler, Sergt. Nathan, ...220, 221
Cutter, Lieut. Joseph, ... 28

Daggett, Major Brotherton, ... 194
Davenport, John, ... 355
Davis, John, ...149, 150, 352
Davis, Lemuel, ... 65
Dawes, Col. Thomas, ... 243
Dawes, Judge Thomas, Jr., ... 243
Daws, Benjamin, ... 19
Dawson, Nicholas, ... 249
Day, Dr. Elkanah, ... 142
Day, John, ... 2
Dean, Ebenezer, ... 197
de Favrot, Capt. Don Pedro Josef, ... 72
De Graff, Capt. Emanuel, ... 312
de Haas, Brig. Gen. John Philip, ... 144
Delano, Nathaniel, ... 186
De Merit, Major John, ... 30
Denison, David, ... 209
Dennison, David, ... 30
Denton, James, ... 247
De Witt, Capt. Jacob Rutsen, ... 272
DeWitt, Paul, ... 296
Dickinson, Ebenezer, ... 194
Dickinson, Nathan, ... 194
Diefendorf, Capt. Jacob, ... 66
Diefendorf, Sergt. John Jacob, ... 343
Dixon, Col. Henry, ... 15
Dixon, Marshall, ...260, 261
Dodge, Samuel, ... 164
Dodge, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 164
Donnell, James, ... 258
Donnell, Thomas, ... 258
Dorr, Capt. Matthew, ... 86
Douglass, Capt. John, ... 321
Dow, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 60
Draper, John, ... 26
Dryer, Sergt. William, ... 221
Dumont, Capt. Peter, ... 293

Dunbar, Joel, ...58, 59
Dunbar, John, ... 58
Dunham, Lieut. Col. Azariah, ... 49
Dunning, Edmond, ... 218
du Plantier, Capt. Armand Allard, ... 72
Durand, Lemuel, ... 139
Dutcher, Capt. William, ... 324
Dutton, Timothy, ... 56
Dyer, Capt. Samuel, ... 101
Dygert, Maj. Peter S., ... 313

Earle, John, ... 268
Eastman, Joseph, ... 194
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ... 4
Edgcomb, Samuel, Jr., ... 122
Edmands, Ebenezer, ... 306
Edmondson, Capt. John Montgomery, ... 327
Edmondson, Col. William, ...174, 327
Edwards, Sergt. Joshua, ... 13
Edwards, Thomas, ... 123
Eells, Capt. Robert Lenthal, ... 304
Elder, Robert, ...167, 168
Ellery, Benjamin, ... 31
Elliott, Hon. Benjamin (of Pennsylvania), ... 318
Elliott, Benjamin (of Maine), ... 146
Ellis, John, ... 291
Emerson, Ensign John, ... 319
Emery, John, ... 137
England, Benjamin, ... 283
Enlow, Potter, ... 285
Ensminger, Lieut. Peter, ... 323
Epler, Lieut. John, ... 292
Epting, Adam Fenwick, ... 265
Eustis, Corp. Chamberlain, ... 34
Evans, Sergt. Abiather, ... 222
Evans, Capt. Jonathan, ... 34
Evans, William, ... 326
Everts, Lieut. Ambrose, ... 270

Failing, Nicholas, ... 313
Fairbanks, Dea. Ebenezer, ... 258
Fairchild, Anson, ... 75
Farrar, John, ... 284
Farrington, Samuel, ...43, 44
Farrow, Rosannah Waters, ... 105
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ...105, 266
Faxon, James, Jr., ... 36
Fellows, Abiel, ... 245
Felt, Capt. Jonathan, ... 131
Ferguson, John, ... 97
Ferree, Joel, ... 91
Ferrell, James, ... 179
Fford, Hon. Jacob, ... 49
Field, Spencer, M. D., ... 256
Field, Lieut. Timothy, ... 345
Fifield, Samuel, ... 252
File, Ebenezer, ... 176

Fillmore, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 111
Fishburn, Philip, ... 161
Fisk, Capt. Asa, ... 5
Fitch, Mathew, Jr., ... 210
Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine, ... 145
Fitz-Randolph, Robert, ...117, 200
Fletcher, Francis, ... 7
Fletcher, Peter, ... 119
Flint, Joshua, ... 249
Foote, Asahel, ... 309
Foote, David, ... 71
Ford, Ensign Benjamin, ... 217
Forney, Capt. Peter, ... 176
Foster, Lieut. David, ... 188
Foster, Capt. John, ... 115
Francis, James, ... 344
Francis, Robert, ... 85
Frank, Dr. Adam, ... 213
Franklin, Robert, ... 101
Franks, George, ... 247
Frantz, George, ... 92
Fuller, Aaron, ... 187
Fuller, Stephen, ... 186
Fuller, Sergt. Thomas, ... 25
Fullerton, Lieut. John, ... 189
Furlow, William, ... 122

Gaillard, Capt. Peter, ... 123
Gale, Ephraim, ... 112
Gallup, Lieut. Col. Benadam, ... 340
Gallup, William, ... 322
Galusha, Amos, ... 365
Gardner, Lieut. Coas, ... 31
Gardner, Capt. John, ... 51
Gates, Corp. Henry, ... 28
Gault, Samuel, ... 54
Gaylord, Sergt. Samuel, ... 75
Gebhart, Nicholas, ... 143
Geiger, John, ... 10
Germond, James P., ...349, 350
Gibbs, Joseph, ... 148
Gibbs, Pelatiah, ... 148
Gilbert, Abner, ... 139
Gilbert, Isaiah, ... 237
Gilbert, Jonathan, ... 31
Gile, Lieut. John, ... 54
Gillespie, Capt. Daniel, ...241, 242, 244
Gillet, Aaron, ... 202
Gilmore, Capt. George, ... 232
Gilmore, Thomas, ... 360
Gipson, John, ... 341
Glidden, Hon. Charles, ... 175
Glover, Robert, Jr 192
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 46
Goewey, Barent, ... 159
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert, ... 144
Goldthwait, Samuel, ... 48
Gooch, Jedediah, ... 193

Goodale, Dea. Abner, ... 263
Goode, William, ... 144
Goodman, Capt. Eleazer, ... 44
Goodrich, Charles, ... 3
Goodwin, William, ... 41
Gott, Daniel, ... 65
Gould, Sergt. James, ... 252
Graeff, Frederick, ... 263
Granville, Joseph, ... 192
Graves, Capt. Perez, ... 157
Gray, John, 4th, ... 324
Greeley, Enoch, ... 298
Green, Caleb, ... 360
Green, Zebediah, ... 214
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 356
Greene, Judge Philip, ... 347
Greene, William, ... 347
Gregg, Major Samuel, ... 206
Gregory, John, ... 229
Griffing, Ensign Stephen, ... 219
Griffith, Benjamin, ... 167
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ...21, 179, 180
Griffith, John, ... 167
Griffith, Major Philemon, ... 179
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ...21, 179, 180
Griffith, William, Jr., ... 5
Griswold, Josiah, ... 345
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 250
Gros, Capt. Lawrence, Jr., ... 313
Gross, Paul, ... 325
Gross, Sergt. Peter, ... 325
Grosvenor, Leicester, Jr., ...223, 225
Grout, Elijah, ... 201
Guild, Capt. Joseph, ... 36
Gunn, Salmon, ... 191
Gurney, Noah, ... 189

Haas, John, ... 262
Haas, Peter, ... 262
Hadley, Moses, ... 305
Hakes, (George) Solomon, ...221, 223
Hall, David, ... 107
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 360
Hall, Lieut. Gideon, ... 350
Hall, Maj. William, ... 327
Hall, William, ... 224
Hall, Hon. Willis, ... 274
Hallock, Rev. Moses, ... 224
Hallock, William, ... 224
Hamilton, Thomas, ... 284
Hammond, Job, ... 9
Hancock, Sergt. Austin, ... 295
Hankinson, Col. Aaron, ... 255
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth, ... 49
Hansen, Lieut. Henry, ... 296
Hansen, Ensign Nicholas, ... 296
Hardenbergh, Joannes, ... 117
Harkness, Sergt. James, ... 128

Harmon, Israel, ... 196
Harmon, Jehial, ... 8
Harris, Absalom, ... 153
Harris, Lieut. Arthur, ... 153
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 153
Harris, John, ... 354
Harrison, Robert, ... 99
Hart, Sergt. Elijah, ... 131
Hart, Hon. John, ... 50
Hartshorn, Ebenezer, ... 76
Hartwell, Daniel, ... 26
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 13
Haskell, Hubbard, ... 31
Haskell, William, of Maine, ... 19
Haskell, William, of Massachusetts, ... 31
Hastings, Capt. Samuel, ... 299
Hatch, Sergt. Joseph, ... 181
Hatch, Joseph, ... 162
Hatch, Nathan, ... 315
Hatch, Timothy, ...45, 141
Hathaway, Capt. John, ...206, 333
Hawes, Lieut, Joseph, ... 100
Hawley, Joseph Chrystom, ... 77
Hayden, Isaac, ... 343
Hayes, Lieut. Hugh, ... 115
Hayes, Maj. Samuel, ... 51
Haynes, Joseph, ... 301
Hayward, John, ... 224
Hayward, John, Jr., ... 224
Haywood, Charles, ... 237
Haywood, John, ... 237
Head, Joseph, ... 69
Healy, Benjamin, ... 57
Healy, John, Jr., ... 23
Heard, Hon. Stephen, ...354, 355
Heaton, Samuel, ... 210
Heaton, Seth, ... 210
Helm, Col. Meredith, ... 146
Hempstead, Stephen, ... 205
Henry, Capt. William, ...127, 339
Henshaw, Lieut. William, ... 117
Herrick, Col. Henry, ...248, 249
Herriott, Andrew, ... 258
Heydrick, Abraham, ... 261
Hicks, John, ... 344
Hicock, Benjamin, 3rd, ... 139
Hill, Smith, ... 269
Hill, Zimri, ... 160
Hinckley, Jared, ... 58
Hinckley, Jared, Jr., ... 58
Hinsdale, Lieut. Barnabas, ... 45
Hitchcock, Ichabod, ... 347
Hitt, Peter, ... 276
Hobart, Nehemiah, ... 28
Hobbs, Amos, ... 211
Holcomb, Lieut. Timothy, ... 283
Hollister, Gideon, ... 134
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 83

Holmes, William, ... 1
Hood, John, ... 285
Hooks, Charles, ... 334
Hooper, Capt. Levi, ... 212
Hopkins, Oliver, ... 79
Hopkins, Thomas, ... 281
Hopkins, Major Wait, ...330, 331
House, Capt. John, ... 164
Howe (How), Capt. Abner, ...298, 299
Howe, Eliakim, ... 263
Howe, Joel, ... 78
Howell, Judge David, ... 202
Howell, Luther, ... 361
Hubbard, Capt. Elizur, ... 81
Humphrey, Amaziah, ... 132
Humphrey, George, ... 87
Humphrey, Sergt. James, ... 60
Hunt, Col. Stephen, ... 53
Hunter, Nathaniel Chapman, ... 114
Huske, John, ... 124
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy, ... 307
Hyatt, Stephen, ... 242

Irwin, Lieut. Richard, ... 261
Ives, Capt. Benjamin, ... 303

Jack, Capt. James, ... 333
Jackson, Ensign George, ... 213
Jackson, George, ... 281
Jackson, John, ...280, 281
Jameson, Thomas, ... 211
Jamison, Capt. John, ... 314
Jaraloman, Capt. Henry, ... 53
Jenkins, Lieut. John, 2nd, ... 256
Jenkins, Corp. Southworth, ... 364
Jerauld, Dr. Gorton, ... 309
Johnson, Isaac, ... 12
Johnson, Capt. John, ... 325
Johnson, Robert, ... 50
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ... 129
Johnson, Samuel, Jr., ... 141
Johnson, Stephen William, ... 309
Johnston, William, ... 355
Jones, Abraham, Jr., ... 224
Jones, Horatio, ... 172
Jones, Isaac, ...89, 90
Jones, Thomas (of Maine), ... 177
Jones, Thomas (of New Jersey), ... 50
Judd, Sergt. Orange, ... 203

Kellogg, Dea. Isaac, ... 231
Kellogg, Titus, ... 158
Kennard, James, ... 198
Kenney, James, ... 173
Kerr, James, ... 240
Kessler, John, ... 151

Keys, Lieut. Richard, ...22, 180
Kiefer, Sergt. Andrew, ... 246
Kilbourne, Robert, ... 37
Kimball, Joseph, ... 110
King, Samuel, ... 146
Klein, Peter, ... 325
*Knapp, Lieut. Samuel, ... 85
Knight, Enos, ... 75
Knowlton, Sergt. John, ... 300
Knox, Corp. James, ... 227
Kuhns, Daniel, ... 325

Lake, John, ...349, 350
Laman (Lament), Cornelius, ... 160
Lamb, Joseph, ... 324
Lamberson, Cornelius, ... 311
Lamme, Samuel, ... 338
Larkins, Dr. Joshua, ... 71
Lathrop, Elisha, ... 347
Lathrop, Septimus, ... 347
Laury, Godfrey, ... 263
Laury, Michael, ... 263
Law, Reuben, ... 192
Lawrence, Levi, ... 206
Lawrence. Capt. Samuel, ... 80
Lazarus. Sergt. Marks, ...267, 268, 327
Leach, Elisha, ... 362
Leavenworth, Capt. Gideon, ... 122
Lee, Capt. Noah, ... 274
Leffingwell, Lieut. Col. Benajah, ... 16
Leman, George, ... 257
Lenoir, Capt. William, ... 107
Leonard, Daniel, ... 310
Lewis, Lieut. Archelaus, ... 119
Lewis, Eldad, ... 135
Lewis, Maj. Eli, ... 295
Lewis, Fielding. 15
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr., ... 15
Lewis, Maj. John, ... 268
Lewis, Maj. John, Jr., ... 103
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ... 277
Lewis, Ensign William, ... 155
Lillie. Elijah, ... 68
Lincoln, Major Gen. Benjamin, ...195, 196
Lincoln, Lieut. Levi, ... 278
Lindsay, Hon. Robert, ...241, 242
Lindsey, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 126
Linn, Adjutant Joseph, ... 255
Lippett, Jeremiah, ... 347
Litchfield, Isaac, ... 191
Little. Luther, ... 302
Livermore, David, ... 78
Lock, Stephen, ... 113
Lockwood, Reuben, ... 138
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy, ... 73
Long, Evans, ... 156
Long, Lieut. Reuben, ... 357
Long, Thomas, ... 2

Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan, ... 169
Lott, Bartholomew, ... 52
Louderback, John, ... 262
Lovejoy, Henry, ... 303
Lovell, Brig. Gen. Solomon, ... 302
Low, Sergt. Anthony, ... 347
Low, Samuel, ... 233
Luce, Shubael, ... 254
Luce, Shubael, Jr., ... 254
Ludwig, Capt. Jacob, ... 188
Luke, Peter, ... 12
Lukens, David, ... 95
Lynde, Ensign Cornelius, ... 315
Lynn, Capt. William, ... 253
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 242
Lyon, Capt. Roger, ... 230
Lyon, Samuel, ... 230

McAlister, Sergt. Isaac, ... 28
McAlister, John, ... 73
Mack, William, ... 293
Mackey, John, ... 153
McClain, Henry, ... 171
McClellan, Ensign David, ... 367
McClintock, Rev. Samuel, D. D., ... 64
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 80
McCord, Samuel, ...349, 350
McCune, Capt. William, ... 332
McDowell, Nathaniel, ... 170
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 269
McFarland, Corp. James, Jr., ... 299
McGoun (McGowan), John, ... 92
McNeir, Sergt. Thomas, ... 147
McWhorter, Henry, ... 332
Maddocks, Samuel, ... 297
Major, John, ... 341
Mallory, David, ... 227
Mallory, Isaac, ... 71
Mallory, Jacob, ... 71
Mandeville, Jacob, ... 8
Manley, John, ... 358
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph, ... 253
Manter, Jonathan, ... 37
Marbury, Lieut. Col. Leonard, ... 47
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ... 310
Marston, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 198
Martin, Alexander, ... 120
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall, ... 153
Martin, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 237
Martin, Capt. Jacob, ...318, 319
Martin, Capt. John, ... 153
Mason, Nathan, of Rhode Island, ... 27
Mason, Nathan, of Massachusetts, ... 83
Mather, Eleazer, M. D., ... 337
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 337
Matthews, Elijah, ... 15
Matthews, James, ... 61
Maury, Lieut. Abraham, ... 276

May, Ensign John, ... 338
Mead, Andrew, ... 80
Meigs, Jehiel, ... 345
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 360
Melvin, Reuben, ... 88
Merrell, Ensign Elias, ... 231
Merriam, David, ...7, 311
Merriam, Isaac, ... 7
Merriam, John, ... 221
Merrill, Capt. Phineas, ... 134
Merrill, Roger, ... 189
Mesick, Hendrick, ... 66
Mesick, Peter, ... 66
Messenkop, Sergt. John, ... 91
Metcalf, Lieut. Samuel, ... 48
Mickley, John Peter, ... 321
Millard, Nathaniel, ... 67
Millener (alias Maroney), Alexander, ... 363
Miller, Col. James, ... 102
Miller, Capt. John, ... 266
Miller, Frederick, ... 14
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 278
Mitchell, Col. Abiel, ... 185
Mitchell, Corp. Edward, ... 209
Monroe, Lemuel, ... 66
Monroe, Thaddeus, ... 47
Moody, Humphrey, ... 11
Moore, Samuel, ... 214
Morgan Daniel, ... 342
Morgan, Lieut. Jesse, ... 320
Morgan, Peter, ...75, 98
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 343
Morris, David, ... 272
Morrison, David, ... 118
Morse, Corp. Henry, Jr., ... 136
Moseley, Col. John, ... 33
Moses, Myer, ...261, 268, 327
Mosman, Silas, ... 263
Mosse, George, M. D., ...266, 267
Mott, Ensign James, ... 247
Motte, Rebecca Brewton, ... 106
Mowlan, Richard, ... 99
Munger, Joseph, ... 5
Munger, Joseph, Jr., ... 5
Murphy, Col. Archibald, ... 331
Muzzey, John, ... 7
Mynderse, Lieut. Barent, ... 312

Nason, David, ... 264
Neal, John, ... 325
Neale, Ebenezer, ... 182
Neely, Lieut. Henry, ... 9
Neely, Joseph, ... 168
Nellis, Philip, ... 216
Nelms, Sergt. Charles, ... 152
Nesbitt, John, ... 167
Newcomb, Richard, ... 301
Newell, Hugh, ... 49

Newhart, Michael, ... 325
Newhart, Michael, Jr., ... 325
Newman, Ebenezer, ... 19
Nichols, Paul, ... 225
Nichols, William, ... 194
Nisbet, John, ... 156
Noble, Nehemiah, ... 77
Noble, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 40
Norris, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 251
Norris, Zebulon, ... 28
Norton, George, ... 232
Norton, Peter, ... 351
Norton, William, ... 232
Noyes, Benjamin, ... 137

Oakes, Daniel, ... 105
Odlin, William, ... 182
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 214
Olive, John, ... 81
Oliver, Capt. John, ... 83
Oliver, Ensign John, ... 153
Oliver, Sergt. Moses, ... 83
Orcutt, Moses, ... 193
Osborne, Alexander, ... 156
Osborne, Sergt. Ephraim, ...105, 301
Osborne, Ephraim, Jr., ... 105
Osborne, Joseph, ... 182
Owen, Brackett, ... 174

Paddock, William, ... 228
Paige, Capt. Timothy, ... 25
Palmer, Christopher, ... 229
Palmer, Jedediah, ... 342
Palmer, Thomas, ... 128
Park, Capt. Benjamin, ... 330
Parker, Capt. John, ...150, 151
Parker, Corp. Reuben, ... 34
Parkinson, Lieut. Henry, ... 305
Parks, George, ... 169
Parmalee, Nathaniel, ... 172
Parmele, Giles, ... 163
Parris, Daniel, ... 113
Parsons, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 312
Partridge, Capt. Joshua, ... 205
Patchin, Samuel, ... 323
Patrick, Robert, ... 63
Patton, Col. John, ... 242
Payne, Lieut. Josiah, Jr., ... 328
Pease, Samuel, ... 282
Peck, Asahel, ... 346
Peck, Capt. Peleg, ... 168
Pendleton, Capt. Joshua, ... 342
Pendleton, Lieut. Sylvester, ... 60
Pendleton, William, ... 342
Penfield, Jesse, ... 59
Penney, Ammiel, ... 62
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ...289, 290

Perkins, Capt. Abraham, ... 35
Perkins, Lieut. Hardin, ... 273
Perkins, John, ... 31
Perkins, Moses, ... 197
Perry, Sergt. Adam, ... 190
Perry, Nathan, ... 199
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 362
Pettingill, Lieut. Andrew, ... 7
Peyton, Dr. Valentine, ... 289
Phelps, Corp. Francis, ... 315
Phelps, Job, ... 204
Phifer, Col. Caleb, ...268, 269
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr., ... 244
Philips, Ensign Joseph, ... 251
Phillips, Capt. David, ... 207
Phillips, Sergt. John, ... 233
Phillips, Thomas, ... 159
Phillips, Col. William, ... 329
Pickard, John, ... 305
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 45
Pickett, John, ... 207
Pierson, Ephraim, ... 311
Pillow, John, ... 328
Pinckney, Hon. Charles, ...106, 327
Pitkin, Lieut. Richard, ... 158
Pollard, Capt. Thomas, ... 285
Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Seth, ... 131
Poole, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 203
Poole, Joshua, ... 33
Poor, Eliphalet, ... 20
Poor, Capt. Joseph, ... 172
Poore, Lieut. David, ... 237
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 80
Porter, Francis, ... 65
Porter, Major Moses, ... 41
Porter, Lieut. Robert, ...178, 179
Post, John, ... 228
Potter, George, ... 264
Powers, Joseph, ... 121
Preston, Col. William, ... 279
Pritchard, Judge James, ... 129
Proctor, Joseph, ... 31
Putnam, Major Daniel, ... 133
Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ... 340
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...63, 133
Putnam, Stephen, ... 309

Ramsey, John, ... 265
Rand, Thomas, ... 198
Randolph, Capt. Edward (Fitz), ... 255
Ransom, George Palmer, ... 367
Ransom, Jonathan, ... 65
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 259
Rathbone, Rev. John, ... 231
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 364
Redfield, James, ... 317
Redsecker, Lieut. George, ... 98
Reed, Ichabod, ... 187

Reed, Lemuel, ... 358
Reed, Thomas, ... 188
Reeder, John, ... 141
Reese, David, ... 102
Reese, Rev. Thomas, ... 102
Reid, Col. George, ...318, 323
Reynolds, Joseph, ... 304
Rice, Sergt. Adam, ... 201
Rich, Moses, ... 316
Richards, Amos, ... 131
Richardson, Sergt. Abiatha, ... 181
Richardson, Joseph, ... 69
Richardson, Tilley, ... 6
Riggs, Lieut. Samuel, ... 22
Ritchie, John, ... 158
Rix, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 111
Robbins, Ensign Brintnal, ... 4
Robertson, Judge James, ... 175
Robie, Walter, ... 55
Robinson, Lieut. Abiathar, ... 204
Robinson, John, ... 61
Robinson, Moses, ... 177
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 345
Rockel, John, ... 325
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 338
Roe, Lieut. James 70
Rogers, Smith, ... 32
Rogers, William, ... 95
Rollins, Henry, ... 338
Rosenkrans, Col. John, ... 363
Ross, Corp. Adam, ... 340
Ross, John, ... 44
Row, Thomas, ... 367
Rowe, Dr. Benjamin, ... 182
Rumph, Capt. Jacob, ... 17
Runnels, Lieut. Job, ...58, 160
Runyan, Quartermaster Hugh, ... 351
Rust, Aloney, ... 201
Rust, Sergt. Gersham, ... 165

Sackett, Capt. Richard, ... 225
Safford, Judge Samuel, ... 335
Sage, Capt. William, ... 54
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 359
Salisbury, Joshua, ... 347
Sanborn, Corp. John, ... 239
Savage, Jacob, ... 18
Savage, Ensign Josiah, ... 54
Scherdel (Shartle), Capt. Jacob, ... 322
Scott, Capt, James, ...124, 333
Scott, John, ... 305
Scott, Capt. William, ... 114
Search, James, ...100, 324
Searle, Constant, ... 65
Sears, Capt. Knowles, ... 110
Seeley, Denton, ... 282
Seeley, Jonathan, ... 366
Seely, Col. Sylvanus, ... 250

Seixas, Isaac Mendes, ... 238
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John, ... 357
Sexton, Elijah, ... 235
Seymour, Hezekiah, ... 231
Sharp, Andrew, ...10, 294
Sharpe, Gibeon, 1st, ...185, 190
Sharpe, William, ... 243
Shattuck, Nathaniel, ... 126
Shelor, Capt. Daniel, ... 116
Shepard, Capt. John, ... 218
Sherman, John, ... 184
Sherwood, Moses, ... 230
Ship, Laban, ... 341
Shive, George, ... 12
Shivers, Jonas, ... 356
Shoecraft, Sergt. John, ... 68
Shugart, Lieut. Zacharius, ... 89
Silliman, Brig. Gen. Gold Selleck, ... 109
Sinnickson, Judge Andrew, ... 50
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, Jr., ... 50
Sithen, John, ... 331
Skinner, Oliver, ... 286
Slason, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 317
Slate, Capt. Joseph, ... 191
Slayton, Corp. Phineas, ... 127
Sloan, Lieut. Archibald, ... 336
Smith, Abel, ... 346
Smith, Capt. Eliakim, ... 75
Smith, Elisha, ... 245
Smith, Gad, ... 245
Smith, James, ... 254
Smith, John, ... 295
Smith, Capt. Joseph, ... 308
Smith, Lieut. Josiah, ... 304
Smith, Joshua, ... 226
Smith, Josiah, ... 125
Smith, Nathaniel, ... 226
Smith, Capt. Philetus, ... 226
Smith, Stephen, ... 361
Smith, Major Thomas, ... 203
Smith, Titus, ... 136
Snell, Ebenezer, ... 224
Snow, John, ... 172
Snyder, Henry, ... 292
Soder, Capt. John, ... 320
Sortore, Henry, ... 296
Spalding, Capt. Levi, ... 75
Sparhawk, John, ... 18
Spelman, Sergt. Oliver, ... 75
Spring, Rev. Samuel, ... 135
Standish, Sergt. Samuel, 2d, ... 199
Stanley, Theodore, ... 287
Stanton, Elijah, ... 216
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, of New Hampshire, ... 126
Stark, Lieut. Col. John, of New Jersey, ... 247
Starkweather, Belcher, ... 342
Stillwell, John, ... 152
Stith, Capt. John, ... 148

Stockton, Annis Boudinot, ... 154
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ... 154
Stokes, Sergt. Christopher, ... 115
Stone, Isaac, ... 87
Stone, Jonas, ... 199
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 78
Strong, Eliakim, 3rd, ... 142
Sumner, Sergt. Robert, ... 78
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 207
Sutton, William, Jr., ... 96
Swan, Samuel, ... 234
Swartwood, Lieut. John, ... 39
Swift, Corp. John, ... 186
Sylvester, Sergt. Seth, ... 138

Taylor, Maj. Samuel, ... 268
Taylor, Capt. William, ... 284
Tearse, Major Peter Bailey, ...44, 234
Ten Eyck, Capt. Lieut. John De Peyster, ... 220
Terrell, Joel, Jr., ... 289
Terry, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 153
Thatcher, Eliakim, ... 63
Thayer, Capt. Abel, ... 332
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ...75, 232
Thomas, Massey, ... 337
Thomas, Surgeon William, ... 24
Thompson, Capt. Cornelius, ... 4
Thompson, John, ... 329
Thompson, Capt. William, ...353, 354
Thornton, Solomon, ... 123
Thrall, Richard, ... 167
Thurston, William, ... 167
Tilton, Sergt. John, ... 170
Tilton, Peter, ... 350
Tompkins, Jonathan Griffin, ... 22
Tompkins, Thomas, ... 200
Towle, Samuel, ...55, 218
Towne, Joshua, ... 210
Towne, Nehemiah, ... 210
Townsend, John, ... 11
Trabue, John James, ...341, 353, 354
Tracy, Sergt. Daniel, 3rd, ... 308
Trask, Sergt. Samuel, ... 34
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam, ... 334
Trowbridge, Corp. William, ... 25
Troxell, Peter, ... 325
Truax, Samuel, ... 49
True, William, ... 125
Tryar, Sergt. Andrew, ... 257
Tucker, Aaron, ... 162
Tucker, Samuel, ... 57
Tucker, Capt. William, ... 162
Tuels, Barnard, ... 193
Twiss, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 194

Uhler, Martin, ... 91
Upshaw, Capt. James, ... 124

Valentine, Obadiah, Jr., ... 226
Van Antwerp, John, ... 283
Vanderburgh, Col. James, ... 228
Van Horne, Capt. Isaac, ... 86
Van Reypen, Lieut. Daniel, ... 51
Van Sandt, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 96
Van Tuyl, Ensign Isaac, ... 94
Van Valkenburg, Lambert, ...165, 239
Varnum, Samuel, ... 19
Vedder, Albert Alexander, ... 163
Verner, John, Jr., ...103, 104
Vernon, Samuel, ... 212
Vinton, Corp. John, ... 319
Vlieft, Daniel, ... 52
Wait, Elisha, ... 245
Waite, Joel, ... 42
Wakeman, Sergt. William, ... 140
Waldhauer, Hon. Jacob Casper, ... 355
Waldron, Johannes, ... 65
Walker, Lieut. Aaron, ... 140
Walker, Capt. Benjamin, ... 71
Walker, Charles, ... 20
Walker, Capt. Joshua, ... 183
Walker, Capt. Seth, ... 82
Wallace, Lieut. William, ... 93
Wallace, William, ... 129
Wallbridge, Corp. Eleazer, ... 55
Ward, Rev. David, ... 201
Ward, Sergt. Jabez, ... 1
Warne, Elijah, ... 215
Warner, Lieut. James, ... 286
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ... 119
Warren, Capt. Ephraim, ... 140
Warren, George, ... 182
Washington, Lawrence, ... 148
Waterman, Charles, ... 121
Watkins, Oliver, ... 3
Watkins, Capt. Thomas, ... 16
Watson, Capt. Patrick, ...108, 273
Watson, Samuel, ... 265
Weaver, Caleb, ...137 138
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, ... 223
Weed, Henry, ... 64
Weir, Sergt. John, ... 232
Welles, Capt. Roger, ... 133
West, Joseph, ... 56
Westcott, Capt. John, ... 288
Wetherbee, Joab, ... 274
Whaley, Reynolds, ... 307
Wheeler, Jonathan, ... 170
Wheeler, Sergt. Phineas, ... 86
Wheeler, Corp. Silas, ... 231
Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine, ... 235
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ... 306
Whitcomb, John, ... 26
White, Corp. Elisha, ... 201
White, Lieut. Enoch, ... 12
White, Sergt. John, ... 246